	Deposition of Zoning Adm	in A	Appeal Goldbug Avenue	
	Page 1		Page 3	
1		1	I N D E X	
2		2	EXAMINATION	
3		3	WITNESSES.	
4		5	WITNESSES: PAUL BOEHM	
5	TOWN OF SULLIVANS ISLAND		Examination by Ms. Paylor 10	
6	BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS	6	Examination by Mr. Henderson 49	
7	MARCH 13, 2014	'	JOE HENDERSON Examination by Ms. Paylor 61	
0		8	5 5	
8 9	DATE March 12 2014	9	CERTIFICATE OF NCRA REGISTERED 103	
10	DATE: March 13, 2014 TIME: 6 P.M.	10	PROFESSIONAL REPORTER	
11	LOCATION: TOWN OF SULLIVANS ISLAND		BZA HEARING VOLUME I 03/13/2014	
	SULLIVANS ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA	11	E 1 1 4 N 1 10	
12		12	Exhibit No. 1 12 Exhibit No. 2 13	
	REPORTED BY: RONDA K. BLANTON, RPR		Exhibit No. 3 14	
13	NCRA REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL	13	Exhibit No. 4 16	
	REPORTER	14	Exhibit No. 5 20 Exhibit No. 6 44	
14	CLARK & ASSOCIATES, INC.		Exhibit No. 7 23	
1 -	P.O. BOX 73129	15	Exhibit No. 8 24	
15	CHARLESTON, SC 29415	16	Exhibit No. 9 27 Exhibit No. 10 31	
16	843-762-6294		Exhibit No. 11 34	
10	office@clark-associates.com WWW.CLARK-ASSOCIATES.COM	17	Exhibit No. 12 35	
17	W W W.CLARK-ASSOCIATES.COM	18	Exhibit No. 13 37 Exhibit No. 14 38	
18			Exhibit No. 15 39	
19		19	Exhibit No. 17 40	
20		20	Exhibit No. 18 41 Exhibit No. 19 42	
21				
22		21 22	Exhibit No. 20 43 Exhibit No. 21 46	
23		23		
24 25		24		
25		25		
	Page 2		Page 4	
1	A P P E A R A N C E S	1	P R O C E E D I N G S	
2	BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT:	2		
3	Carlin Timmons		MS. TEZZA: Would anyone who was going	
	Delores Schweitzer	3	to speak before the Board please stand and raise	
4	Bachman Smith, IV	4	your right hand, if you're going to speak.	
	Elizabeth Tezza	5	(Witnesses are sworn.)	
5	Jimmy Hiers	6	MS. TEZZA: Thank you. Okay. We	
6 7	STAFF MEMBERS PRESENT:	7	the variance request for 3001 Marshall Boulevard	
/	Randy Robinson	8	-	
8	Joe Henderson	9	MR. HENDERSON: That's correct.	
9	Ellen Miller	10		
10	ON BEHALF OF THE LANDOWNER: ROSEN HAGOOD, LLC		MS. TEZZA: So we will work on Item E.	
_•	RUSLIN HAUUUU, LLU DV: AI ICE E DAVI OD EGO	11	soe menderson to present.	
11	BY: ALICE F. PAYLOR, ESQ. 151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	12	MR. HENDERSON: Okay. Very good.	
11	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	12 13	WIR. HERDERSON. ORay. Very good.	
11 12	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400 Charleston, SC 29401		Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only	
	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal.	
12 13	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several	
12 13 14	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug	
12 13 14 15	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16 17	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug Avenue. The property owner, Paul Boehm, is the	
12 13 14 15 16	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16 17 18	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug Avenue. The property owner, Paul Boehm, is the applicant.	
12 13 14 15 16 17	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16 17	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug Avenue. The property owner, Paul Boehm, is the applicant.	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16 17 18	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug Avenue. The property owner, Paul Boehm, is the applicant. What I would like to do is go through	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug Avenue. The property owner, Paul Boehm, is the applicant. What I would like to do is go through some of the site conditions, the existing site	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug Avenue. The property owner, Paul Boehm, is the applicant. What I would like to do is go through some of the site conditions, the existing site conditions, and then move on to staff position.	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug Avenue. The property owner, Paul Boehm, is the applicant. What I would like to do is go through some of the site conditions, the existing site conditions, and then move on to staff position. Currently you have two structures on the	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug Avenue. The property owner, Paul Boehm, is the applicant. What I would like to do is go through some of the site conditions, the existing site conditions, and then move on to staff position. Currently you have two structures on the property. You have 2720 and then 2720-B.	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug Avenue. The property owner, Paul Boehm, is the applicant. What I would like to do is go through some of the site conditions, the existing site conditions, and then move on to staff position. Currently you have two structures on the property. You have 2720 and then 2720-B. If you look at this photograph, you	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug Avenue. The property owner, Paul Boehm, is the applicant. What I would like to do is go through some of the site conditions, the existing site conditions, and then move on to staff position. Currently you have two structures on the property. You have 2720 and then 2720-B.	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	151 Meeting Street, Suitre 400	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Thank you members of the Board. Our one and only agenda item is the administrative appeal. This is regarding an appeal of several staff decisions as they relate to 2720-B Goldbug Avenue. The property owner, Paul Boehm, is the applicant. What I would like to do is go through some of the site conditions, the existing site conditions, and then move on to staff position. Currently you have two structures on the property. You have 2720 and then 2720-B. If you look at this photograph, you have a single-family detached home on the	

	Deposition of Zoning Adm	III A	represe Goldbug Avenue
	Page 5		Page 7
1	right-hand side; and then on the left-hand side	1	that the folks living in the nonconforming
	you have a detached garage, what staff perceives	2	apartment needed some cover when they go up the
3	to be a detached garage. Here's a closer	3	steps carrying groceries, and it's raining. It's
4	photograph of that. (Indicating.)	4	a reasonable sort of permit to issue.
5	Within this detached garage, we have a	5	When we went out on site to do an
б	legal but nonconforming apartment unit; and we	6	inspection, we realized that he put the posts
7	have made this determination because we have two	7	outside of that building footprint so we issued a
8	documents that were drafted, one in 1989, and	8	stop work order. In addition to that we noticed
9	then another one in 1991 that established that	9	that there was several alterations made to the
10	this is a garage with an apartment on top, which	10	back deck. This alteration was the removal of
11	is what it states.	11	
12	Apartment above garage, and then an	12	planters; and you can see here's a grill was
13	inspection ticket from 1991 that states	13	placed on top of what we permitted to be an arbor
	"apartment over garage." So these are signed by	14	or a slat house.
	David Canty and Frank Tymco.	15	And so none of these things had permits
16	So because we made this determination	16	issued for it, and I can pass these around.
17	that this structure, the garage, was an accessory	17	(Indicating.)
18	structure, we made several determinations about	18	MS. TEZZA: 'Cause I saw the copy.
	Mr. Boehm's permit request. His first request	19	MR. HENDERSON: So, again, recap, the
20	when I first met him and that was October of	20	staff position is very simple here. What
21	2013, Mr. Boehm requested to raise the roof of	21	Mr. Boehm has asked to do is to modify a
22	this garage structure by 2 feet.	22	nonconforming use by raising the roof, expanding
23	And so because this is in conflict of	23	the usable square footage of this legal and
24	our zoning ordinance, Section 21-150 and 21-151,		nonconforming use which is prohibited by our
	which addresses nonconforming structures and		Zoning Ordinance; and he's also expanded the roof
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this.		Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those
1 _2	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied.		Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint
1	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this.	1 2 3	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house.
1 2 3 4	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry.		Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up
1 2 3 4 5	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So	1 2 3 4 5	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we
1 2 3 4 5	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and	1 2 3 4 5	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been
1 2 3 4 5	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by	1 2 3 4 5	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks
1 2 3 4 5	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his building footprint. In February of 2013 our	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied permits; and I'll defer to you, Madam Chair.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his building footprint. In February of 2013 our staff issued a permit to establish a roof	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied permits; and I'll defer to you, Madam Chair. MS. TEZZA: Before we go further, I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his building footprint. In February of 2013 our staff issued a permit to establish a roof overhang to come over the steps that come up the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied permits; and I'll defer to you, Madam Chair. MS. TEZZA: Before we go further, I have a recusal statement from Jim Hiers because
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his building footprint. In February of 2013 our staff issued a permit to establish a roof overhang to come over the steps that come up the side and then around the back of this structure.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied permits; and I'll defer to you, Madam Chair. MS. TEZZA: Before we go further, I have a recusal statement from Jim Hiers because he lives contiguous to the property that we're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his building footprint. In February of 2013 our staff issued a permit to establish a roof overhang to come over the steps that come up the side and then around the back of this structure. What Mr. Boehm did when he constructed	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied permits; and I'll defer to you, Madam Chair. MS. TEZZA: Before we go further, I have a recusal statement from Jim Hiers because he lives contiguous to the property that we're discussing so he says he's he lives directly
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his building footprint. In February of 2013 our staff issued a permit to establish a roof overhang to come over the steps that come up the side and then around the back of this structure. What Mr. Boehm did when he constructed this is he actually placed the posts outside of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied permits; and I'll defer to you, Madam Chair. MS. TEZZA: Before we go further, I have a recusal statement from Jim Hiers because he lives contiguous to the property that we're discussing so he says he's he lives directly next door so I will accept this recusal, and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his building footprint. In February of 2013 our staff issued a permit to establish a roof overhang to come over the steps that come up the side and then around the back of this structure. What Mr. Boehm did when he constructed this is he actually placed the posts outside of the area that he showed on his plans. The only	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied permits; and I'll defer to you, Madam Chair. MS. TEZZA: Before we go further, I have a recusal statement from Jim Hiers because he lives contiguous to the property that we're discussing so he says he's he lives directly next door so I will accept this recusal, and Jimmy will step to the audience.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his building footprint. In February of 2013 our staff issued a permit to establish a roof overhang to come over the steps that come up the side and then around the back of this structure. What Mr. Boehm did when he constructed this is he actually placed the posts outside of the area that he showed on his plans. The only reason that we issued these permits to Mr. Boehm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied permits; and I'll defer to you, Madam Chair. MS. TEZZA: Before we go further, I have a recusal statement from Jim Hiers because he lives contiguous to the property that we're discussing so he says he's he lives directly next door so I will accept this recusal, and Jimmy will step to the audience. MR. HIERS: I I in researching
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his building footprint. In February of 2013 our staff issued a permit to establish a roof overhang to come over the steps that come up the side and then around the back of this structure. What Mr. Boehm did when he constructed this is he actually placed the posts outside of the area that he showed on his plans. The only reason that we issued these permits to Mr. Boehm was so that was in, I guess, with the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied permits; and I'll defer to you, Madam Chair. MS. TEZZA: Before we go further, I have a recusal statement from Jim Hiers because he lives contiguous to the property that we're discussing so he says he's he lives directly next door so I will accept this recusal, and Jimmy will step to the audience. MR. HIERS: I I in researching this recusal, I asked the Town if if I could
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his building footprint. In February of 2013 our staff issued a permit to establish a roof overhang to come over the steps that come up the side and then around the back of this structure. What Mr. Boehm did when he constructed this is he actually placed the posts outside of the area that he showed on his plans. The only reason that we issued these permits to Mr. Boehm was so that was in, I guess, with the condition that he not expand beyond the existing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied permits; and I'll defer to you, Madam Chair. MS. TEZZA: Before we go further, I have a recusal statement from Jim Hiers because he lives contiguous to the property that we're discussing so he says he's he lives directly next door so I will accept this recusal, and Jimmy will step to the audience. MR. HIERS: I I in researching this recusal, I asked the Town if if I could recuse myself and if I could also speak as a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 6 nonconforming uses and I have a copy of this. That permit request was denied. MS. PAYLOR: What was the section? I'm sorry. MR. HENDERSON: 21-150 and 21-151. So that's 21-150 is actually nonconforming uses, and 21-151 is nonconforming structures. So by raising the roof, he would be expanding the nonconforming use and also expanding the nonconforming structure. Again, this is an accessory structure garage. Mr. Boehm also requested to expand his building footprint. In February of 2013 our staff issued a permit to establish a roof overhang to come over the steps that come up the side and then around the back of this structure. What Mr. Boehm did when he constructed this is he actually placed the posts outside of the area that he showed on his plans. The only reason that we issued these permits to Mr. Boehm was so that was in, I guess, with the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 8 overhang, and he's gone beyond the scope of those plans. He's also expanded the original footprint for the deck onto this slat house. Now, we also required him to put up those handrails and keep them there because we don't think that the slat house has been engineered to withstand the weight of folks walking around on it; and there's some big open gaps underneath the the benches that were constructed, and we think that that's a safety hazard as well. So in a nutshell, that's why we denied permits; and I'll defer to you, Madam Chair. MS. TEZZA: Before we go further, I have a recusal statement from Jim Hiers because he lives contiguous to the property that we're discussing so he says he's he lives directly next door so I will accept this recusal, and Jimmy will step to the audience. MR. HIERS: I I in researching this recusal, I asked the Town if if I could

²⁴ Carolina Ethics Board that, in fact, I could
²⁵ recuse myself and speak as a citizen. So I'm

	Page 9		Page 11
1	going to reserve the right to to speak as a	1	A. The main house, the next door structure,
2	as a citizen.	2	which is a dwelling, and a car port.
3	MS. TEZZA: And I will note that even	3	Q. Okay. And and I believe that this is
4	with that recusal, we do still have a quorum	4	a picture that the Town put in. On the right, is
5	present.	5	that the main house? (Indicating.)
6	MR. SMITH: I'd like before we	6	A. That's that's the main house on the
7	continue just so it's all on the table, I had no	7	right.
8	intention of recusing myself; but I do live	8	Q. And on the second, is that another
9	immediately across the street from this property.	9	dwelling? (Indicating.)
10	I don't think it's going to affect my decision	10	A. Another dwelling, yes.
11	one way or the other but and would let us know	11	Q. Okay. And main house, dwelling right
12	where I stand and where we live.	12	there. (Indicating.) Or secondary dwelling.
13	MS. TEZZA: Thanks, Bachman. We will	13	Did you talk to the Town of Sullivans
14	now hear from the applicant.	14	Island regarding the impact of its Zoning
15	MS. PAYLOR: Thank you. I'm Alice	15	Ordinance on your ability to use this property
16	Paylor. I'm here representing the owner of	16	prior to your actually purchasing it?
17	2720-B, which is the dwelling that is above a	17	A. Yes. I came to see Kent Prause, who at
18	storage area; and this is an appeal. It's not a	18	the time was the Zoning Administrator; and I
19	variance request. So we are here appealing the	19	asked Kent what it meant to have these two
20	three rulings made by the Zoning Administrator	20	separate dwellings on the property, and he
21	because they are not in accordance with the	21	explained to me that the larger of the two
22	Zoning Ordinance itself.	22	dwellings would be the conforming dwelling, and
23		23	the smaller of the two dwellings, which is the
24	Ordinance controls, and that's what we're going	24	called the garage apartment on the CO or
25	to do. And I do have a court reporter here	25	apartment above garage, would be the
	Page 10		Page 12
1	-	1	_
2	'cause we're going to make a record; and if	1	nonconforming dwelling.
3	there's an appeal, then we'll have a transcript	3	Q. And would you have bought this if this
4	of exactly what was presented.	4	was an accessory structure, the second building? A. I wouldn't.
5	I'm going to call my first witness,	5	
6	Mr. Paul Boehm, and he's already sworn in. PAUL BOEHM,	6	Q. Would not.A. I would not.
	,	7	
8	having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:		Q. Did you rely on what Mr. Prause told you
9	testified as follows.	9	when you made your purchase? A. Yes.
10	EXAMINATION	10	Q. And I'm going to hand you a notebook
11		11	that's got our exhibits in it, and these are the
12	Q. Paul, will you tell the Board who you	12	originals which we'll provide. And in front of
13			y'all are two notebooks that I hope I can share
14			because that's all I have, but I'm going to refer
15	Street; and I own 2720-B Goldbug next door to my	15	to the exhibits in there.
16	son, Ashley Haynes.	16	Look at Exhibit 1 in the notebook.
17	Q. Okay. And is that property part of a	17	A. (Complies with request.)
18	condominium regime?	18	Q. Can you tell did you get that out of
19	A. It is.	19	the files of the Town of Sullivans Island?
20	Q. And when did you condo it?	20	A. Yes. Kent gave me this document when I
21	A. 2003.	21	came to see him about the two structures.
22	Q. Okay. When did you buy the property?	22	Q. And one of them is a Certificate of
23		23	Occupancy; is that correct?
24		24	A. Correct.
25		25	Q. And it says, "apartment above garage";
	Clark and A	6604	viates Inc Page 3

	Page 13	<i>P</i>	Page 15
1	correct?	1	Q. Do you have a rental license to rent this
2	A. Correct.	2	- ·
3	Q. Prior to Mr. Henderson's recently taking	3	A. I do.
4	the position that the second building was an	4	Q. Have you had one every year that you've
5	accessory structure, a garage, had anyone with	5	
б		6	A. I have.
7	principal building?	7	MS. PAYLOR: Okay. And he brought them
8	A. Never.	8	with you if you have any questions about that.
9	Q. Had you applied for a variance did you	9	A. 14 years.
10	apply for a variance in 2009?	10	Q. Does that structure have a separate
11	A. Yes.	11	electric meter on it?
12	Q. And what and I've got that Exhibit 2	12	A. It does.
13	in there is the order that was in the file here,	13	Q. Does this structure have a separate sewer
14	and did Mr. Robinson make the presentation to the	14	system? Tied into the sewer?
15	Board at that hearing?	15	A. Tied into the city sewer.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. Is it used only for the storage of motor
17	Q. And did he rely on Section 21-151 when he	17	vehicles and that type of thing?
18	asked the Board to turn down your variance	18	A. It is not. It actually is used for
19	request?	19	storage of my junk, furniture, et cetera.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Okay. And has it ever to your
21	Q. Did he rely on Section 21-150(f) when he		knowledge, has it ever been used as a garage for
22		22	the principal building, the other principal
23	A. Yes.	23	building on the lot?
24	Q. Okay. And I'm going to go to that	24	A. It has not.
25	section of the Zoning Ordinance, and what is the	25	Q. Have you made improvements to Building B,
		-	
	Page 14		Page 16
1	-	1	-
	Page 14 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)?	1 2	Page 16 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements.
	title I'm going to hand it to you what is	1	this building, over the years of your ownership?
2 3	title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)?	2	this building, over the years of your ownership?A. Yes, numerous improvements.Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work
2 3	title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one	2	this building, over the years of your ownership?A. Yes, numerous improvements.Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work
2 3 4 5	title I'm going to hand it to you what isthe title of Section 21-150(f)?A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot.	2 3 4 5	this building, over the years of your ownership?A. Yes, numerous improvements.Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on
2 3 4 5 6 7	title I'm going to hand it to you what isthe title of Section 21-150(f)?A. Two or more principal buildings on onelot.Q. Okay. Does that discuss having aprincipal building and an accessory structure on	2 3 4 5 6 7	this building, over the years of your ownership?A. Yes, numerous improvements.Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. 	2 3 4 5 6	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. A. (Complies with request.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of permits that were issued for the overall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 122 13 14 15	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Is that a picture of the structure? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of permits that were issued for the overall property, the dock, and the fence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Is that a picture of the structure? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of permits that were issued for the overall property, the dock, and the fence. Q. If this were an accessory structure,
2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 11 122 133 14 15 16 17	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Is that a picture of the structure? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever considered this to be a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of permits that were issued for the overall property, the dock, and the fence. Q. If this were an accessory structure, would you have received those permits?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Is that a picture of the structure? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever considered this to be a garage? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of permits that were issued for the overall property, the dock, and the fence. Q. If this were an accessory structure, would you have received those permits? A. I don't think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Is that a picture of the structure? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever considered this to be a garage? A. Not just a garage. Obviously, a dwelling 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of permits that were issued for the overall property, the dock, and the fence. Q. If this were an accessory structure, would you have received those permits? A. I don't think so. Q. If this were a garage, would you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Is that a picture of the structure? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever considered this to be a garage? A. Not just a garage. Obviously, a dwelling over a garage. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of permits that were issued for the overall property, the dock, and the fence. Q. If this were an accessory structure, would you have received those permits? A. I don't think so. Q. If this were a garage, would you have been entitled to a rental permit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Is that a picture of the structure? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever considered this to be a garage? A. Not just a garage. Obviously, a dwelling over a garage. Q. Okay. And do you what do you do with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of permits that were issued for the overall property, the dock, and the fence. Q. If this were an accessory structure, would you have received those permits? A. I don't think so. Q. If this were a garage, would you have been entitled to a rental permit? A. I would not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Is that a picture of the structure? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever considered this to be a garage? A. Not just a garage. Obviously, a dwelling over a garage. Q. Okay. And do you what do you do with the dwelling? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of permits that were issued for the overall property, the dock, and the fence. Q. If this were an accessory structure, would you have received those permits? A. I don't think so. Q. If this were a garage, would you have been entitled to a rental permit? A. I would not. Q. As the owner of the larger pardon me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Is that a picture of the structure? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever considered this to be a garage? A. Not just a garage. Obviously, a dwelling over a garage. Q. Okay. And do you what do you do with the dwelling? A. I rent it out. It's been rented by by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of permits that were issued for the overall property, the dock, and the fence. Q. If this were an accessory structure, would you have received those permits? A. I don't think so. Q. If this were a garage, would you have been entitled to a rental permit? A. I would not. Q. As the owner of the larger pardon me. Did the Town ever issue a Certificate of
2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 19 200 211 222 233 24	 title I'm going to hand it to you what is the title of Section 21-150(f)? A. Two or more principal buildings on one lot. Q. Okay. Does that discuss having a principal building and an accessory structure on a lot? A. It does not. Q. And was your variance request denied? A. It was. Q. And that's Exhibit 2. I'm going to move all these into evidence. Look at Exhibit 3. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Is that a picture of the structure? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever considered this to be a garage? A. Not just a garage. Obviously, a dwelling over a garage. Q. Okay. And do you what do you do with the dwelling? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 this building, over the years of your ownership? A. Yes, numerous improvements. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 4 has got a stop work order there which we'll talk about, but are these some of the permits that you've had to do work on 2720-B? A. Yes. Q. How many construction permits have you received for improvements to this nonconforming principal building? A. I've gotten seven. The next door dwelling where Ashley lives now and owns has gotten four or five; and then there's a couple of permits that were issued for the overall property, the dock, and the fence. Q. If this were an accessory structure, would you have received those permits? A. I don't think so. Q. If this were a garage, would you have been entitled to a rental permit? A. I would not. Q. As the owner of the larger pardon me. Did the Town ever issue a Certificate of Occupancy providing that Building B was the

	rage 17 rage 17
¹ were requested as the Zoning Ordinance rec	uires ¹ And he said it was not, but he said I
² in Section 20-150?	² have a suggestion for something that you can do.
³ A. They were not.	³ And that is you could construct a slat house
⁴ Q. Did you have was that because of	⁴ adjacent to the existing deck, and that would
⁵ anything that you did?	⁵ serve the same purpose.
⁶ A. Absolutely not.	⁶ Q. Did you know what a slat house was?
 7 Q. Did you ever prevent them from perfect 	
⁸ their job under the Zoning Ordinance?	⁸ Q. Did you ask Mr. Prause what a slat house
⁹ A. No.	⁹ was?
¹⁰ Q. And I'll ask y'all to look at the Zoning	
¹¹ Ordinance, 20-150(f), says, "In the event th	
	e e
en o or more principal ballangs beeupy a si	
¹³ lot, said occupancy shall constitute a	F F
¹⁴ nonconforming use. One structure shall be	Q. Okay. And so ald you do that.
¹⁵ designated conforming and the other shall b	
¹⁶ nonconforming under the following procedu	
¹⁷ a request to improve the property is received	
¹⁸ the Zoning Administrator shall," it's mandat	
¹⁹ "designate the principal building, the greate	
²⁰ liveable square footage, including porches a	
²¹ conforming use and the other principal build	
²² as nonconforming."	²² structure to what building?
²³ So which building had the most liveab	le ²³ A. To the Building B.
²⁴ square footage?	²⁴ Q. Okay. And it's not used at all by the
²⁵ A. Where Ashley lives now.	²⁵ primary building; correct?
	Page 18 Page 20
1 Q. All right. Which is the building on th	
² right in that picture? (Indicating.)	2 Q. So let's look at Exhibit 5.
³ A. Correct.	³ A. (Complies with request.)
⁴ Q. Have you ever gotten another Certific	
⁵ of Occupancy other than the one saying it's	
⁶ apartment over garage?	⁶ A. It does.
⁷ A. I have not.	⁷ Q. Okay. And it's it's adjacent to that
⁸ Q. Has when when the owner of 272	
⁹ the main building, has applied, has there ev	
¹⁰ been a have they ever been given a Certif	
¹¹ of Occupancy?	¹¹ Q. And what was your purpose in building
¹² A. Not to my knowledge.	¹² that slat house?
¹³ Q. In 2001 did you build an accessory	¹³ A. For someone to use it as a deck.
¹⁴ structure adjacent to the rear deck on	¹⁴ Q. Okay. And how did the occupants get
¹⁵ Building B?	¹⁵ access to it?
¹⁶ A. I did.	¹⁶ A. They actually climbed over the rail.
¹⁷ Q. Tell the Board how that occurred.	¹⁷ Q. Have you had discussions with Randy
¹⁸ A. Well, Ashley had moved into the	¹⁸ Robinson about the slat house over the years?
¹⁹ apartment; and we spent some time there an	•
²⁰ pretty well determined that that the back	²⁰ Q. Did he give you permission to screen in
²¹ walkway there was a walkway that came	
²² alongside the house and turned around to th	1
²³ and went down some back steps. Really wa	
²⁴ adequate to sit outside so I came to Kent to	
²⁵ him if it was possible to add onto the deck.	²⁵ A. Yes. It's treated, for lack of a better

Page 21

¹ word, garden furniture, something you could leave

A. For people to be able to sit outside for

Q. And why did you do that?

² outside.

3

4

- ⁵ one; but also it occurred to me that we needed 6 some kind of protection around the perimeter of 7 the slat house deck, slat house roof to keep 8 8 someone from getting too close to the edge. Mr. Henderson? 9 9 Q. So it was basically a safety rail? A. He did. 10 10 A. It was. O. And is that Exhibit 7? 11 11 Q. And have they told you you could not put A. Yes. 12 ¹² a railing around that slat house roof? O. Okay. And in this letter, did he -- did ¹³ he say that there were two principal buildings 13 A. They have, yes. 14 Q. And what was the basis for that? Did 14 on -- at 2720 Goldbug? 15 15 A. He did. He said that. they ever tell you what that was? 16 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. Did the Town -- did Mr. Henderson 17 17 change his mind about whether or not this was an Q. So they told you you could put up a slat 18 18 house, and they could use it as a deck; but you accessory structure or a principal building? 19 19 A. He did not. couldn't have a safety railing around it. Is 20 20 that correct? Q. Now, has Mr. Henderson told you that if 21 21 A. Correct, that's correct. Building B is a principal building, you would be 22 22 allowed to raise the roof under the Zoning Q. Has the Town ever provided any basis in 23 Ordinance? 23 the Zoning Ordinance for your not being allowed 24 24 A. He did tell me that. to have furniture on the slat house roof? 25 25 A. No. O. And did he do that in an e-mail? Page 22 Page 24 1 Q. In early 2013 did you meet with 1 A. He did. 2 ² Mr. Robinson about elevating the roof of O. And is that found in Exhibit 8? 3 A. Yes. 3 Building B? 4 4 A. I did. Q. Have you reviewed the Zoning Ordinance, 5 5 Q. And was he the Zoning Administrator at Mr. Boehm? 6 б the time? A. Yes. 7 7 A. He was. Q. Is there a definition of "garage" in 8 Q. Okay. And what did he tell you? 8 there? 9 9 A. He told me that I could elevate the A. There is. ¹⁰ ceiling/roof by 2 feet. He suggested that I 10 Q. Okay. And I think it's -- it's at the 11 contact Rusty Shumpert at Carolina House Movers 11 very back, although exactly under several places; 12 to get a quote to do it. He told me that he had 12 but I'm going to show you it's page 98 and 13 13 considered doing exactly the same thing at his Section 21-203. 14 ¹⁴ house in Mount Pleasant and had decided not to do But I want to read the preamble of 21. 15 15 it, but I did contact Rusty. He came over, This says, "Except as specifically defined 16 herein, all words used in the Zoning Ordinance ¹⁶ looked at the dwelling, gave me an estimate; and, 17 17 unfortunately, I had not gotten the plans drawn have their customary definitions. For the 18 18 up in time before Joe became the new Zoning purpose of this Zoning Ordinance, certain words 19 19 Administrator. or terms herein are defined as follows:" And one 20 20 Q. And then did you apply -- did you make of them is "garage private." Can you read the 21 definition of "garage private" there? 21 application with him? 22 22 A. I did make the application with Joe with A. "Accessory building or portion of a 23 23 a set of plans, and he refused me. principal building used only for the private
- 24 Q. And was that because he said this was a ²⁵ garage?
- storage of motor vehicles, campers, boats, boat 25 trailers, and lawn mowers as an accessory use."

24

	•• •
 Page 25 1 Q. Okay. Is Building B only used for the private storage of motor vehicles, campers, boats, boat trailers, and lawn mowers? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has Building B ever been used as an accessory building for the conforming principal building on 2027 Goldbug? A. No. Q. Have you reviewed the prior versions of the Zoning Ordinance? A. Yes. Q. Do they all define "garage" in the same way? A. They do. G. Do you rent out Building B? A. Yes. Q. And you have a building you have a business license; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you be allowed to rent a garage to tenants to use as a dwelling? A. I would not. 	Page 27 Page 27 Q. So is that the nonconforming use? A. It is. Q. Have you ever proposed to expand the nonconforming use? A. No. Q. Have you ever requested that you be allowed to add another dwelling in this building? A. No. Q. Are there other properties on Sullivans Island that have more than one dwelling located on a single lot? A. Yes. Quite a few. Q. Has the Town allowed some of those property owners to increase the size of their nonconforming uses without obtaining a variance? A. They have. Q. Has the Town allowed some of those property owners to add onto the existing footprint? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm going to ask you to look at Exhibit 9. A. (Complies with request)
23 O Look at Section 21-138 of the code	$23 \Lambda (Complian with request)$
•	in (complete with request.)
 24 A. (Complies with request.) 25 MR. HENDERSON: I'm sorry. Could you Page 26 	 A. (Complex with request.) Q. Did you this has to do with 2805 ²⁵ Atlantic Avenue. Did you get a copy of the
 A. (Complies with request.) MR. HENDERSON: I'm sorry. Could you 	 Q. Did you this has to do with 2805 Atlantic Avenue. Did you get a copy of the

	Deposition of Zoning Adm	in A	n Appeal Goldbug Avenue
	Page 29		Page 31
1	minutes. Okay. Certificate of Occupancy.	1	¹ A. No.
2	Q. Okay. This is a plat showing or	2	² Q. You're actually not asking for what they
3	drawing showing the house before; right?	3	³ got.
4	A. Before, correct.	4	The full actually got more neared square
5	Q. And there are some pictures also that	5	⁵ footage, and I'm not asking for that.
6	are that are in here.	6	Q. Okuy. Let's look at 10511 hag block,
7	A. There's some elevations that were done by	7	⁷ which is Exhibit 10.
8	the architect, although they don't show the house	8	⁸ A. (Complies with request.)
9	elevated as high as it is today; and there's a	9	Q. Did you get copies of the county's and
10	new layout plan approved by Kent, and then there	10	¹⁰ the Town's files on this property?
11	are photographs of the structure being elevated	11	¹¹ A. I did.
12	and added onto. And then there's some	12	Q. This is the first sheet there kind of your
13	photographs of the finished structure as well.	13	¹³ summary of what you found?
14	Q. Do you know what the square the heated	14	¹⁴ A. Yes.
15	square footage of the original house was?	15	Q. Okuj. Ten the ten the Dould about
16	A. It was, according to the County, 198	16	¹⁶ this is this another property that had two
	square feet. Basically 10 by 20 so 200 square	17	
18	feet.	18	
19	Q. And do you know how many heated square	19	¹⁹ structure. The the property was condoed in
20	feet there are in the house now?	20	²⁰ 1987; and as a result of that, there was a file
21	A. According to the County it is 485 square		²¹ with the County for what the structure looked
22	feet.		²² exactly like, the size of it, the elevation of
23	Q. Okay. And was that house elevated?		²³ it, in 1987 before Hurricane Hugo, the property
24	A. It was elevated above the required flood		²⁴ was damaged in Hugo and was subsequently
25	elevation in order to provide for parking and	25	²⁵ demolished and a new house was built.
		1	

Page 30	Page 32
¹ storage underneath.	¹ Q. And how and so I believe in all of
² Q. And if you look at the minutes of the	² this, Building A is the smaller of the two; is
³ Board of Zoning Appeals, they determined that	³ that correct? They call it Building A?
⁴ because the footprint was not going to change,	⁴ A. Building A is the smaller of the two,
⁵ the number of bedrooms was not going to change,	⁵ correct.
⁶ the size and quote enclosed space was not going	⁶ Q. How many stories was Building A in 1985?
⁷ to change, there was no variance needed.	⁷ A. It was a single story.
⁸ A. That's correct.	⁸ Q. Was it elevated off the ground?
⁹ Q. Do you with regard to your request, is	⁹ A. It was elevated a few feet.
¹⁰ your footprint as defined in the Zoning Ordinance	¹⁰ Q. In your review of the Town files, did you
¹¹ rather than as defined by Mr. Henderson, is that	¹¹ find any variance allowing the owners to increase
¹² going to change?	¹² the footprint of that nonconforming use?
¹³ A. It is not.	¹³ A. I did not.
¹⁴ Q. Is the number of bedrooms going to	¹⁴ Q. Was there a variance allowing the house
¹⁵ change?	¹⁵ to be moved away from the property line?
¹⁶ A. They are not.	16 A. There was.
17 Q. Is the size and enclosed space going to	¹⁷ Q. Did it address anything about any other
¹⁸ change?	¹⁸ changes?
¹⁹ A. Only the interior volume.	¹⁹ A. It did not.
²⁰ Q. And what do you mean by "volume"?	²⁰ Q. And is that included in what was provided
²¹ A. Going up 2 more feet would increase the	²¹ here, Exhibit 10?
²² cubic feet inside the dwelling.	22 A. Yes.
²³ Q. Is your request any different than what	²³ Q. How many square feet was Building A in
²⁴ the owners of 2805 Atlantic Avenue were allowed	²⁴ 1985?
²⁵ to do?	25 A. 804 square feet.

	in Appeal Goldbug Avenue
Page 33	Page 35
¹ Q. And in 1990 a Certificate of Occupancy	¹ property was condoed in 1987. So there's a set
² was issued, which is in there. Did it provide	² of documents that exists that show the square
³ that the living area could not be expanded beyond	³ footage as it was in 1987. It was a single-story
⁴ 1,080 square feet?	⁴ dwelling, had 1139 square feet of heated
5 A. It did.	⁵ footprint, which is the total square footage.
⁶ Q. Was there any variance with regard to	⁶ Had a 213 square foot porch and a 160 square foot
⁷ allowing that expansion?	7 deck.
⁸ A. No.	8 Q. Was there a variance allowing these
⁹ Q. Did that Certificate of Occupancy allow	⁹ increases?
¹⁰ for a two-story frame house?	10 A. Well, it's increased from that; but there
-	
A. There is a two-story frame house there.	 ¹¹ is no variance allowing it to be increased. ¹² O. Okay. So what so what has it been
The continence of coordinates account address	
13 whether it's two stories or not.	¹³ increased to?
¹⁴ Q. Okay. Did you locate a variance allowing	14 A. The current square footage is about 2200
¹⁵ the house to be elevated so that it would have	¹⁵ square feet. It has a roof deck of 800 square
¹⁶ two stories?	¹⁶ feet, covered porch of 192 square feet, and
¹⁷ A. No.	¹⁷ additional deck of 133 square feet.
¹⁸ Q. Did you see any variance allowing the	¹⁸ Q. Okay. And does and there's a picture
¹⁹ square footage to be increased?	¹⁹ in here. Does that
²⁰ A. No.	20 A. No, that's not it.
²¹ Q. Have you found a plat from 2004, or did	²¹ Q. Okay. And you could find no variance for
²² you find an additional plat recently that showed	²² that; is that correct?
²³ the much greater square footage than the 1,080?	²³ A. There's no variance for it.
²⁴ A. Well, according to the County records	²⁴ Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 12 which is
²⁵ I thought there was a plat here somewhere, isn't	²⁵ 1121 Middle Street, Unit 5.
D 24	D 26
Page 34	Page 36
Page 34 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is.	¹ A. (Complies with request.) Yes.
-	
¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is.	¹ A. (Complies with request.) Yes.
 there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. The 2004 plat calls for Building A to 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this
 there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. The 2004 plat calls for Building A to have 1456 square feet heated. Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this ³ dwelling? Is this also are there two ⁴ principal buildings on that one?
 there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. The 2004 plat calls for Building A to have 1456 square feet heated. Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This
 there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. The 2004 plat calls for Building A to have 1456 square feet heated. Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this ³ dwelling? Is this also are there two ⁴ principal buildings on that one? ⁵ A. There are two buildings on the lot. This ⁶ is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre
 there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. The 2004 plat calls for Building A to have 1456 square feet heated. Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does call it existing two-story frame house. 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this ³ dwelling? Is this also are there two ⁴ principal buildings on that one? ⁵ A. There are two buildings on the lot. This ⁶ is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre ⁷ 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed.
 there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. The 2004 plat calls for Building A to have 1456 square feet heated. Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does call it existing two-story frame house. Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings
 there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. The 2004 plat calls for Building A to have 1456 square feet heated. Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does call it existing two-story frame house. Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches changed? A. They have increased. 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded.
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? ¹² A. No. 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added?
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? ¹² A. No. ¹³ Q. Do you know when those changes were made? 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? ¹² A. No. ¹³ Q. Do you know when those changes were made? ¹⁴ A. The roof deck was put on the property 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? ¹² A. No. ¹³ Q. Do you know when those changes were made? ¹⁴ A. The roof deck was put on the property ¹⁵ with a new construction. The screened porch was 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly diminished because of the design of the house;
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? ¹² A. No. ¹³ Q. Do you know when those changes were made? ¹⁴ A. The roof deck was put on the property ¹⁵ with a new construction. The screened porch was ¹⁶ expanded with the new construction, and the last 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly diminished because of the design of the house; and I actually have some drawings here I could
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? ¹² A. No. ¹³ Q. Do you know when those changes were made? ¹⁴ A. The roof deck was put on the property ¹⁵ with a new construction. The screened porch was ¹⁶ expanded with the new construction, and the last ¹⁷ deck that was added was done in 2006. 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly diminished because of the design of the house; and I actually have some drawings here I could show.
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? ¹² A. No. ¹³ Q. Do you know when those changes were made? ¹⁴ A. The roof deck was put on the property ¹⁵ with a new construction. The screened porch was ¹⁶ expanded with the new construction, and the last ¹⁷ deck that was added was done in 2006. ¹⁸ Q. Is this structure subject to the same 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly diminished because of the design of the house; and I actually have some drawings here I could show. Well, just tell them what happened.
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? ¹² A. No. ¹³ Q. Do you know when those changes were made? ¹⁴ A. The roof deck was put on the property ¹⁵ with a new construction. The screened porch was ¹⁶ expanded with the new construction, and the last ¹⁷ deck that was added was done in 2006. ¹⁸ Q. Is this structure subject to the same ¹⁹ provisions of the Zoning Ordinance as is 2720-B? 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly diminished because of the design of the house; and I actually have some drawings here I could show. Q. Well, just tell them what happened. They they added on
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? ¹² A. No. ¹³ Q. Do you know when those changes were made? ¹⁴ A. The roof deck was put on the property ¹⁵ with a new construction. The screened porch was ¹⁶ expanded with the new construction, and the last ¹⁷ deck that was added was done in 2006. ¹⁸ Q. Is this structure subject to the same ¹⁹ provisions of the Zoning Ordinance as is 2720-B? ²⁰ A. It is. 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly diminished because of the design of the house; and I actually have some drawings here I could show. Q. Well, just tell them what happened. They they added on A. They were allowed to increase the side
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? ¹² A. No. ¹³ Q. Do you know when those changes were made? ¹⁴ A. The roof deck was put on the property ¹⁵ with a new construction. The screened porch was ¹⁶ expanded with the new construction, and the last ¹⁷ deck that was added was done in 2006. ¹⁸ Q. Is this structure subject to the same ¹⁹ provisions of the Zoning Ordinance as is 2720-B? ²⁰ A. It is. ²¹ Q. Let's go to Exhibit 11. 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly diminished because of the design of the house; and I actually have some drawings here I could show. Q. Well, just tell them what happened. They they added on A. They were allowed to increase the side walls from about 2-and-a-half feet of height up
 ¹ there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. ² The 2004 plat calls for Building A to ³ have 1456 square feet heated. ⁴ Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the ⁵ increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? ⁶ A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does ⁷ call it existing two-story frame house. ⁸ Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches ⁹ changed? ¹⁰ A. They have increased. ¹¹ Q. Any variances allowing those? ¹² A. No. ¹³ Q. Do you know when those changes were made? ¹⁴ A. The roof deck was put on the property ¹⁵ with a new construction. The screened porch was ¹⁶ expanded with the new construction, and the last ¹⁷ deck that was added was done in 2006. ¹⁸ Q. Is this structure subject to the same ¹⁹ provisions of the Zoning Ordinance as is 2720-B? ²⁰ A. It is. ²¹ Q. Let's go to Exhibit 11. ²² A. (Complies with request.) 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly diminished because of the design of the house; and I actually have some drawings here I could show. Q. Well, just tell them what happened. They they added on A. They were allowed to increase the side walls from about 2-and-a-half feet of height up to 8 feet 9 inches. As a result of that, the
 there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. The 2004 plat calls for Building A to have 1456 square feet heated. Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does call it existing two-story frame house. Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches changed? A. They have increased. Q. Do you know when those changes were made? A. The roof deck was put on the property with a new construction. The screened porch was expanded with the new construction, and the last deck that was added was done in 2006. Q. Is this structure subject to the same provisions of the Zoning Ordinance as is 2720-B? A. It is. Q. Let's go to Exhibit 11. A. (Complies with request.) Q. This is 956 Middle Street. Can you go 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly diminished because of the design of the house; and I actually have some drawings here I could show. Q. Well, just tell them what happened. They they added on A. They were allowed to increase the side walls from about 2-and-a-half feet of height up to 8 feet 9 inches. As a result of that, the useable square footage approximately doubled.
 there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. The 2004 plat calls for Building A to have 1456 square feet heated. Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does call it existing two-story frame house. Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches changed? A. They have increased. Q. Do you know when those changes were made? A. The roof deck was put on the property with a new construction. The screened porch was expanded with the new construction, and the last deck that was added was done in 2006. Q. Is this structure subject to the same provisions of the Zoning Ordinance as is 2720-B? A. It is. Q. Let's go to Exhibit 11. A. (Complies with request.) Q. This is 956 Middle Street. Can you go 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly diminished because of the design of the house; and I actually have some drawings here I could show. Q. Well, just tell them what happened. They they added on A. They were allowed to increase the side walls from about 2-and-a-half feet of height up to 8 feet 9 inches. As a result of that, the useable square footage approximately doubled. The volume of the second floor completely
 there? Yes, I'm sorry. Here it is. The 2004 plat calls for Building A to have 1456 square feet heated. Q. Did you ever find a variance allowing the increase from the 1,080 square feet from 1990? A. No. And by the way, on this plat it does call it existing two-story frame house. Q. Okay. Have the decks and porches changed? A. They have increased. Q. Do you know when those changes were made? A. The roof deck was put on the property with a new construction. The screened porch was expanded with the new construction, and the last deck that was added was done in 2006. Q. Is this structure subject to the same provisions of the Zoning Ordinance as is 2720-B? A. It is. Q. Let's go to Exhibit 11. A. (Complies with request.) Q. This is 956 Middle Street. Can you go 	 A. (Complies with request.) Yes. Q. Okay. What did you discover about this dwelling? Is this also are there two principal buildings on that one? A. There are two buildings on the lot. This is the nonconforming dwelling constructed pre 1977, pre Town Zoning Ordinances being passed. It was damaged in Hugo but not destroyed. It was condoed in 1987. So, again, there are drawings that exist of the of the structure before it was elevated above parking and expanded. Q. And were was a second floor added? A. There was already a second floor, but the useable square footage was significantly diminished because of the design of the house; and I actually have some drawings here I could show. Q. Well, just tell them what happened. They they added on A. They were allowed to increase the side walls from about 2-and-a-half feet of height up to 8 feet 9 inches. As a result of that, the useable square footage approximately doubled.

	Page 37		Page 39
1	Q. Was there a variance given for that?	1	511 square feet of heated footprint and that
2	=		after hurricane it was, again, damaged in
3		3	Hugo. Demolished. After Hurricane Hugo, it was
4	basically a deal which is set forth in the letter	4	•
5	in here that allowed this owner to do that?	5	Q. Okay. Was are you aware of any
6		6	
7		7	A. There was not one.
8		8	Q. And let's look at the picture which is
9		9	the second page of that. Does that look somewhat
10		10	like your
11	floor; and then there's an additional roof deck	11	•
12		12	Q. Like an apartment over a garage?
13	-	13	A. It sure does.
14	apparently was on the market; and it shows the	14	Q. And that's a nonconforming dwelling;
	back with these decks and the spiral up to the	15	
	other roof deck. Correct?	16	A. It is, yes.
17	A. Correct. It also shows the elevation of	17	Q. Okay. Let's look at Exhibit 15.
18	the second floor roof or ceiling so you can see	18	A. (Complies with request.)
19		19	Q. Which is 2523
20		20	A. Myrtle.
21	of these changes to this nonconforming structure?	21	Q Myrtle. Okay. Can you tell the Board
22		22	
23	Q. Let's go to Exhibit 13.	23	located on it?
24		24	A. Yes. This is the nonconforming secondary
25		25	
	Page 38		Page 40
1	the Board what you found about this property that	1	according to the County was add two small decks,
	had two dwellings located on it?	2	

¹ the Board what you found about this property that	¹ according to the County was add two small decks,
² had two dwellings located on it?	² front and rear, in 1990-'91, a four by eight size
³ A. It started out in 1979 according to the	³ for an increase of the deck of 64 square feet.
⁴ County records as 254 square feet with a screened	⁴ Q. Okay. And are you aware of any variance
⁵ porch of 124 square feet and a sun deck of 41	⁵ that they got to do that?
⁶ square feet. It was renovated in 1986 before	⁶ A. They did not.
⁷ Hurricane Hugo. It was also low to the ground,	⁷ Q. In your review of the Zoning Ordinance,
⁸ by the way.	⁸ have you found anything that would prohibit an
⁹ Renovated in '86 and expanded to a heated	⁹ owner from putting a deck onto an a
¹⁰ footprint of 510 square feet and had a sun deck	¹⁰ nonconforming structure?
¹¹ of 59 square feet added to the property. Then	¹¹ A. I have not.
¹² after Hurricane Hugo, it was elevated well above	12 Q. Let's look at Exhibit 17.
¹³ the required flood elevation to allow for storage	¹³ A. (Complies with request.)
¹⁴ underneath; and the deck was expanded to 214	14 Q. There's no Exhibit 16, by the way. This
¹⁵ square feet.	¹⁵ is 1820 Central Avenue. Tell the Board about
¹⁶ Q. Was there a variance allowing any of this	¹⁶ this property that has two dwellings located on
¹⁷ work?	¹⁷ it.
¹⁸ A. No.	¹⁸ A. The original structure that became the
¹⁹ Q. All right. Let's go to Exhibit 14.	¹⁹ secondary dwelling, nonconforming dwelling, was
²⁰ A. (Complies with request.)	²⁰ originally a commercial building that sat up on
²¹ Q. This is 2263 I'On. Tell the Board what	²¹ the front of the property. In 1983 the owner
²² you found about this property that had two	²² asked for permission to move it to the back of
²³ dwellings located on it.	²³ the lot and elevate it and make it a dwelling.
²⁴ A. The only records I found were from the	²⁴ So there was a variance request for the
²⁵ County that showed that the original dwelling was	²⁵ ability to move it to the back of the lot and

	in Appeal Goldbug Avenue
Page 41	Page 43
¹ elevate it and make it into a dwelling. But it	¹ concrete blocks for storage.
² started life as 800 square feet, was not to be	² In 1973 there was a Certificate of
³ expanded, and since then the the property	³ Occupancy issued by the Town that referenced the
⁴ the heated footprint has expanded to 1176 square	⁴ fact that it was a rental cottage behind the main
⁵ feet, and a very large porch was added to the	⁵ house. By March of 1979, according to Charleston
⁶ front of the house of 520 square feet; and an	⁶ County, the ground floor had become living area.
⁷ additional 100 square feet of deck was added to	 ⁷ The structure had become a duplex so basically it
	⁸ doubled in size, and somewhere over the years a
 ⁸ the side of the house so it significantly ⁹ increased in size 	
mereusea misize.	⁹ second electric meter has been added to it. In
10 Q. So are there pictures in here? Is this	¹⁰ addition to that, a deck has expanded and a
¹¹ the way it looks now? (Indicating.)	¹¹ screened porch was added underneath.
¹² A. That's the way it looks now, yes.	12 Q. And what is the total square footage of
¹³ Q. And before it had no porches or decks on	¹³ the two-story dwelling now?
¹⁴ it?	¹⁴ A. According to the County, it's 1860 square
¹⁵ A. Had no porch or decks at all.	¹⁵ feet; and the deck was enlarged by 138 square
¹⁶ Q. Okay. Did you see any variance that was	¹⁶ feet.
¹⁷ granted to allow that?	17 Q. Okay. Did you see any evidence of a
¹⁸ A. No.	¹⁸ variance allowing that?
¹⁹ Q. Let's go to Exhibit 18, which is 1857	¹⁹ A. There was not one.
²⁰ Flag Street.	²⁰ Q. Did you get permission from the Town to
21 A. (Complies with request.)	²¹ extend the existing roof on your Building B over
²² Q. Explain to the Board about this property	²² the existing stairs and walkways?
²³ that has two dwellings located on it.	²³ A. Yes.
²⁴ A. Well, this property is was a	²⁴ Q. And is that Exhibit 20? Well, this is
²⁵ nonconforming dwelling on the lot. It was	²⁵ the permit.
	L
D 10	D
Page 42	Page 44
Page 42 ¹ damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It	Page 44 ¹ A. That's the permit, yes.
¹ damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It	¹ A. That's the permit, yes.
 ¹ damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It ² was a few feet off the ground initially and had ³ about 850 square feet of heated space. 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that?
 ¹ damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It ² was a few feet off the ground initially and had ³ about 850 square feet of heated space. 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? ³ Did you start building it?
 ¹ damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It ² was a few feet off the ground initially and had ³ about 850 square feet of heated space. ⁴ The new dwelling was elevated above 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? ³ Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were ⁵ put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy
 ¹ damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It ² was a few feet off the ground initially and had ³ about 850 square feet of heated space. ⁴ The new dwelling was elevated above ⁵ parking. Approximately the same size; however, ⁶ the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? ³ Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were ⁵ put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy ⁶ and approved. I should say the side 6 footers
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? ³ Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were ⁵ put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy ⁶ and approved. I should say the side 6 footers ⁷ were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved.
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? Has a loft. 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a variance with regard to this? 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back.
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a variance with regard to this? A. There was not one. 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back. Q. And did he approve those?
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a variance with regard to this? A. There was not one. Q. Okay. And the last one we're going to 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back. Q. And did he approve those? A. He did.
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a variance with regard to this? A. There was not one. Q. Okay. And the last one we're going to look at is Exhibit 19. 1856 I'On. Is this 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back. Q. And did he approve those? A. He did. Q. What has happened since then?
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a variance with regard to this? A. There was not one. Q. Okay. And the last one we're going to look at is Exhibit 19. 1856 I'On. Is this another property on which two dwellings are 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back. Q. And did he approve those? A. He did. Q. What has happened since then? A. Well, he approved them on Thursday, that
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a variance with regard to this? A. There was not one. Q. Okay. And the last one we're going to look at is Exhibit 19. 1856 I'On. Is this another property on which two dwellings are located? 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back. Q. And did he approve those? A. He did. Q. What has happened since then? A. Well, he approved them on Thursday, that Thursday in January. We poured the footers the
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a variance with regard to this? A. There was not one. Q. Okay. And the last one we're going to look at is Exhibit 19. 1856 I'On. Is this another property on which two dwellings are located? A. It is. 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back. Q. And did he approve those? A. He did. Q. What has happened since then? A. Well, he approved them on Thursday, that Thursday in January. We poured the footers the next day. We installed the posts, the four
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a variance with regard to this? A. There was not one. Q. Okay. And the last one we're going to look at is Exhibit 19. 1856 I'On. Is this another property on which two dwellings are located? A. It is. Q. Tell the Board about this one. 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back. Q. And did he approve those? A. He did. Q. What has happened since then? A. Well, he approved them on Thursday, that Thursday in January. We poured the footers the next day. We installed the posts, the four posts, in the back on Saturday; and then by
 ¹ damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It ² was a few feet off the ground initially and had ³ about 850 square feet of heated space. ⁴ The new dwelling was elevated above ⁵ parking. Approximately the same size; however, ⁶ the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you ⁷ could you could have a loft inside the ⁸ structure. So it increased in size. Overall ⁹ square footage increased by 410 square feet. ¹⁰ Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? ¹¹ A. Has a loft. ¹² Q. And did you see any evidence of a ¹³ variance with regard to this? ¹⁴ A. There was not one. ¹⁵ Q. Okay. And the last one we're going to ¹⁶ look at is Exhibit 19. 1856 I'On. Is this ¹⁷ another property on which two dwellings are ¹⁸ located? ¹⁹ A. It is. ²⁰ Q. Tell the Board about this one. ²¹ A. Well, this structure in 1976, according 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back. Q. And did he approve those? A. He did. Q. What has happened since then? A. Well, he approved them on Thursday, that Thursday in January. We poured the footers the next day. We installed the posts, the four posts, in the back on Saturday; and then by Monday, Randy posted a stop work order.
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a variance with regard to this? A. There was not one. Q. Okay. And the last one we're going to look at is Exhibit 19. 1856 I'On. Is this another property on which two dwellings are located? A. It is. Q. Tell the Board about this one. A. Well, this structure in 1976, according to Charleston County, was a a single-story 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back. Q. And did he approve those? A. He did. Q. What has happened since then? A. Well, he approved them on Thursday, that Thursday in January. We poured the footers the next day. We installed the posts, the four posts, in the back on Saturday; and then by Monday, Randy posted a stop work order. Q. Okay. And is that Exhibit 6? Did you
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a variance with regard to this? A. There was not one. Q. Okay. And the last one we're going to look at is Exhibit 19. 1856 I'On. Is this another property on which two dwellings are located? A. Well, this structure in 1976, according to Charleston County, was a a single-story elevated structure, had a heated footprint 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back. Q. And did he approve those? A. He did. Q. What has happened since then? A. Well, he approved them on Thursday, that Thursday in January. We poured the footers the next day. We installed the posts, the four posts, in the back on Saturday; and then by Monday, Randy posted a stop work order. Q. Okay. And is that Exhibit 6? Did you get a letter also from Mr. Henderson?
 damaged in Hurricane Hugo so it was replaced. It was a few feet off the ground initially and had about 850 square feet of heated space. The new dwelling was elevated above parking. Approximately the same size; however, the roof was allowed to be elevated so that you could you could have a loft inside the structure. So it increased in size. Overall square footage increased by 410 square feet. Q. And it's also got a loft in it; correct? A. Has a loft. Q. And did you see any evidence of a variance with regard to this? A. There was not one. Q. Okay. And the last one we're going to look at is Exhibit 19. 1856 I'On. Is this another property on which two dwellings are located? A. It is. Q. Tell the Board about this one. A. Well, this structure in 1976, according to Charleston County, was a a single-story 	 A. That's the permit, yes. Q. So what has happened with regard to that? Did you start building it? A. We started building it. The footers were put in last summer. They were inspected by Randy and approved. I should say the side 6 footers were put in, inspected by Randy, and approved. Then in January the posts were installed for the side 6 footers, and the 4 footers in the back were dug. And Randy came and inspected the existing six posts and their connection to the footer and inspected the footers, the 4 footers in the back. Q. And did he approve those? A. He did. Q. What has happened since then? A. Well, he approved them on Thursday, that Thursday in January. We poured the footers the next day. We installed the posts, the four posts, in the back on Saturday; and then by Monday, Randy posted a stop work order. Q. Okay. And is that Exhibit 6? Did you get a letter also from Mr. Henderson?

	Deposition of Zoning Adm	in A	Appeal Goldbug Avenue
	Page 45		Page 4
1	also pointed out that the connection has been	1	the in the definitions it says "building
	made to the slat house, which was originally		footprint," and it refers you to "building
3		3	coverage area principal."
4	of the handrail was removed from the second story	4	Can you read that? It's the very first
	rear walkway. Wooden benches were constructed	5	
б	-	6	A. The lot area covered by the principal
7	Additional wood plank slats were installed onto	7	building measured vertically downward from the
8		8	principal building's exterior walls to the ground
9	illegally being used as a deck surface.	9	but excludes, one, accessory structures not
10		10	readily useable as living space; two, exterior
11		11	portions and decks; and, three, exterior stairs.
12	A. He does not.	12	Q. So the footprint is from the walls of the
13	Q. Did you subsequently obtain a letter from	13	house, not from the the stairs and the
14			walkway; correct?
15	the roof posts?	15	A. Correct, correct.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. Are you aware of any other definition of
17	Q. And is that that's in Exhibit 20? The	17	"footprint" in there?
18	last two pages of that?	18	A. No.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. And I understand that you're appealing
20	Q. And did he say in here that it was needed	20	basically three rulings. First of all, that
	for the structural integrity of the existing deck	21	Building B, which is an apartment, which has a
22		22	storage area underneath, is a garage. That's not
23	•	23	true, is it?
24		24	A. That is not correct.
25	-	25	Q. You're also appealing and because it's a
	,		
	Page 46		Page 4
1	A. Correct.	1	garage, you can't raise your roof; correct?
2	Q. And has anyone said that you can go	2	A. Correct.
3	forward with your	3	Q. If it's a principal building, you can
4	The Troy us a matter of fact.		raise your roof; correct?
5	Q. Extension, roor extension.	5	A. Correct.
6	A. As a matter of fact, I requested a fevrew	6	Q. You're also appealing the furniture
7	of the new drawing that was provided by	7	the order to remove the furniture, is that
8	Mit Denton and Was, again, tarned down.	8	correct?
9	Q. Okay. And is that Exhibit 21, which is a	9	A. Correct, yes.
10	loose exhibit in there.	10	Q. Are you aware of any portion of the
11	A. Yes.		Zoning Ordinance which would not allow you to
12	Q. Is that the letter you got?		have a fulling of fullintate of the foot of a stat
13	A. Yes.	13	house?
14	Q. From Mr. Henderson?	14	A. I'm not.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. And has anyone ever pointed out one to
16	Q. And he says in here that "expanding the	16	you?
17	Toophine of this honeomorphing structure is in	17	A. No.
18	direct conflict with Zoning Ordinance Section	18	Q. And, lastly, are you appealing the
19	21-151."	19	decision not to allow you to to use these roof
20	is that the basis for his definal.	20	posts that are outside of the stairway and the
21	A. It is.	21	existing walkway?
22	Q. Okay. Is "footprint" defined in the	22	A. Correct, yes.
23	Zoning code.	23	Q. And is the basis for that because they
24	11. It 15.		are not the existing walkway, and the stairway is
25	O All right Let's go to it Okay In	∠5	not part of the footprint?

Q. All right. Let's go to it. Okay. In 25

²⁵ not part of the footprint?

Page: 12

48

Deposition of Zoning Adn	nin Appeal Goldbug Avenue
Page 49	Page 51
¹ A. Correct.	¹ Q. And the Zoning Administrator said that
² MS. PAYLOR: Okay. I don't have any	² was a good plan. Is that what you're saying?
³ further questions. Do you have any questions for	³ A. He suggested it.
⁴ Mr. Boehm?	⁴ Q. Okay. When did you when did you
⁵ MR. HENDERSON: Sure, if I could.	⁵ construct the bench and the planter, and when did
⁶ MS. PAYLOR: You got it.	⁶ you cut out the rail so that you could access the
7	⁷ roof of the slat house?
	A. Those were added about 1910 when we
⁹ BY MR. HENDERSON:	⁹ did I mean, 2010, sorry. When we did the
¹⁰ Q. Paul, did you mentioned you talked to	¹⁰ improvements to the downstairs area as well as
¹¹ Kent Prause, the previous Zoning Administrator.	¹¹ the framing for the screen porch.
¹² A. For years, yes.	12 Q. Was that permitted, the framing for the
¹³ Q. Did he ever issue you a permit to expand	¹³ screen porch and the enclosure?
¹⁴ any portion of this structure?	14 A. Yes.
¹⁵ A. No.	15 Q. Why didn't you get permits for the
¹⁶ Q. He didn't. Did he ever issue you a	¹⁶ benches and the
¹⁷ Statement of Zoning Compliance or any other	¹⁷ A. I didn't think I needed a permit for
¹⁸ zoning statement that that called this a	¹⁸ those. Why would I need a permit to put
¹⁹ principal a second principal building?	¹⁹ furniture up on a slat house?
²⁰ A. No.	²⁰ Q. Why would you need permits to enclose the
²¹ Q. Okay. Did Randy ever issue you a permit	²¹ bottom?
²² to expand any portion of this structure?	²² A. Because
²³ A. The roof but I'm not sure what you call	²³ Q. Why would you do one and not the other?
²⁴ that.	²⁴ Did you get permits to connect the slat house to
²⁵ O. Why did he allow you to ex to extend	²⁵ the deck?
	²⁵ the deck?
Page 50	Page 52
Page 50	Page 52
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it.	Page 52 ¹ A. No. ² Q. The request that was denied by the BZA?
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no.
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it.	Page 52 ¹ A. No. ² Q. The request that was denied by the BZA?
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no.
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and,	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that?
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a	Page 52 ¹ A. No. ² Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? ³ A. No, no. ⁴ Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? ⁵ A. No.
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a ⁶ little flexibility in allowing you ⁷ A. I couldn't tell you that.	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a ⁶ little flexibility in allowing you ⁷ A. I couldn't tell you that.	Page 52 ¹ A. No. ² Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? ³ A. No, no. ⁴ Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? ⁵ A. No. ⁶ Q. What did you request from the BZA in ⁷ 2009?
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a ⁶ little flexibility in allowing you ⁷ A. I couldn't tell you that. ⁸ Q to go to the edge? ⁹ A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent	Page 52 ¹ A. No. ² Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? ³ A. No, no. ⁴ Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? ⁵ A. No. ⁶ Q. What did you request from the BZA in ⁷ 2009? ⁸ A. I requested a roof over the slat house ⁹ and a rail around the slat house. I could
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a ⁶ little flexibility in allowing you ⁷ A. I couldn't tell you that. ⁸ Q to go to the edge? ⁹ A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent ¹⁰ was. He just told me I could do a roof over the	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a ⁶ little flexibility in allowing you ⁷ A. I couldn't tell you that. ⁸ Q to go to the edge? ⁹ A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent ¹⁰ was. He just told me I could do a roof over the ¹¹ walkway on the side and the rear of the building.	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in.
Page 50 this roof? A. I requested it. Q. Was it because he considered the the steps part of the building footprint and, therefore, he was applying what he thought was a little flexibility in allowing you A. I couldn't tell you that. Q to go to the edge? A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent was. He just told me I could do a roof over the walkway on the side and the rear of the building. Q. Okay. When when we were talking about	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in
Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a ⁶ little flexibility in allowing you ⁷ A. I couldn't tell you that. ⁸ Q to go to the edge? ⁹ A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent ¹⁰ was. He just told me I could do a roof over the ¹¹ walkway on the side and the rear of the building. ¹² Q. Okay. When when we were talking about ¹³ the slat house, when permits were issued for the	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in 13 2009, it was to connect the slat house to the
 Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a ⁶ little flexibility in allowing you ⁷ A. I couldn't tell you that. ⁸ Q to go to the edge? ⁹ A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent ¹⁰ was. He just told me I could do a roof over the ¹¹ walkway on the side and the rear of the building. ¹² Q. Okay. When when we were talking about ¹³ the slat house, when permits were issued for the ¹⁴ slat house, were the rails part of that permit? 	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in 13 2009, it was to connect the slat house to the 14 deck, if I'm not mistaken.
 Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a ⁶ little flexibility in allowing you ⁷ A. I couldn't tell you that. ⁸ Q to go to the edge? ⁹ A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent ¹⁰ was. He just told me I could do a roof over the ¹¹ walkway on the side and the rear of the building. ¹² Q. Okay. When when we were talking about ¹³ the slat house, when permits were issued for the ¹⁴ slat house, were the rails part of that permit? ¹⁵ A. I didn't request rails. 	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in 13 2009, it was to connect the slat house to the 14 deck, if I'm not mistaken. 15 MR. ROBINSON: Probably to make it a
 Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a ⁶ little flexibility in allowing you ⁷ A. I couldn't tell you that. ⁸ Q to go to the edge? ⁹ A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent ¹⁰ was. He just told me I could do a roof over the ¹¹ walkway on the side and the rear of the building. ¹² Q. Okay. When when we were talking about ¹³ the slat house, when permits were issued for the ¹⁴ slat house, were the rails part of that permit? ¹⁵ A. I didn't request rails. ¹⁶ Q. Okay. You just built the slat house; 	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in 13 2009, it was to connect the slat house to the 14 deck, if I'm not mistaken. 15 MR. ROBINSON: Probably to make it a 16 deck.
 Page 50 this roof? A. I requested it. Q. Was it because he considered the the steps part of the building footprint and, therefore, he was applying what he thought was a little flexibility in allowing you A. I couldn't tell you that. Q to go to the edge? A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent was. He just told me I could do a roof over the walkway on the side and the rear of the building. Q. Okay. When when we were talking about the slat house, were the rails part of that permit? A. I didn't request rails. Q. Okay. You just built the slat house; right? 	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in 13 2009, it was to connect the slat house to the 14 deck, if I'm not mistaken. 15 MR. ROBINSON: Probably to make it a 16 deck. 17 MS. PAYLOR: Okay. He can be a witness
 Page 50 this roof? A. I requested it. Q. Was it because he considered the the steps part of the building footprint and, therefore, he was applying what he thought was a little flexibility in allowing you A. I couldn't tell you that. Q to go to the edge? A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent was. He just told me I could do a roof over the walkway on the side and the rear of the building. Q. Okay. When when we were talking about the slat house, when permits were issued for the slat house, were the rails part of that permit? A. I didn't request rails. Q. Okay. You just built the slat house; right? A. Uh-huh, yes. 	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in 13 2009, it was to connect the slat house to the 14 deck, if I'm not mistaken. 15 MR. ROBINSON: Probably to make it a 16 deck. 17 MS. PAYLOR: Okay. He can be a witness 18 in a minute.
 Page 50 ¹ this roof? ² A. I requested it. ³ Q. Was it because he considered the the ⁴ steps part of the building footprint and, ⁵ therefore, he was applying what he thought was a ⁶ little flexibility in allowing you ⁷ A. I couldn't tell you that. ⁸ Q to go to the edge? ⁹ A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent ¹⁰ was. He just told me I could do a roof over the ¹¹ walkway on the side and the rear of the building. ¹² Q. Okay. When when we were talking about ¹³ the slat house, when permits were issued for the ¹⁴ slat house, were the rails part of that permit? ¹⁵ A. I didn't request rails. ¹⁶ Q. Okay. You just built the slat house; ¹⁷ right? ¹⁸ A. Uh-huh, yes. ¹⁹ Q. And then at what point did you remove the 	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in 13 2009, it was to connect the slat house to the 14 deck, if I'm not mistaken. 15 MR. ROBINSON: Probably to make it a 16 deck. 17 MS. PAYLOR: Okay. He can be a witness 18 in a minute. 19 MR. HENDERSON: Okay. So, I have two
 Page 50 1 this roof? A. I requested it. Q. Was it because he considered the the 4 steps part of the building footprint and, 5 therefore, he was applying what he thought was a 6 little flexibility in allowing you A. I couldn't tell you that. Q to go to the edge? A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent 10 was. He just told me I could do a roof over the 11 walkway on the side and the rear of the building. 12 Q. Okay. When when we were talking about 13 the slat house, when permits were issued for the 14 slat house, were the rails part of that permit? 15 A. I didn't request rails. 16 Q. Okay. You just built the slat house; 17 right? 18 A. Uh-huh, yes. 19 Q. And then at what point did you remove the 20 handrails? You said that you and Kent talked 	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in 13 2009, it was to connect the slat house to the 14 deck, if I'm not mistaken. 15 MR. ROBINSON: Probably to make it a 16 deck. 17 MS. PAYLOR: Okay. He can be a witness 18 in a minute. 19 MR. HENDERSON: Okay. So, I have two 20 more things. I just want to kind of go through
 Page 50 this roof? A. I requested it. Q. Was it because he considered the the steps part of the building footprint and, therefore, he was applying what he thought was a little flexibility in allowing you A. I couldn't tell you that. Q to go to the edge? A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent was. He just told me I could do a roof over the walkway on the side and the rear of the building. Q. Okay. When when we were talking about the slat house, when permits were issued for the slat house, were the rails part of that permit? A. I didn't request rails. Q. Okay. You just built the slat house; right? A. Uh-huh, yes. Q. And then at what point did you remove the handrails? You said that you and Kent talked about building the slat house so that people 	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in 13 2009, it was to connect the slat house to the 14 deck, if I'm not mistaken. 15 MR. ROBINSON: Probably to make it a 16 deck. 17 MS. PAYLOR: Okay. He can be a witness 18 in a minute. 19 MR. HENDERSON: Okay. So, I have two 20 more things. I just want to kind of go through 21 very carefully here with y'all. Under
 Page 50 this roof? A. I requested it. Q. Was it because he considered the the steps part of the building footprint and, therefore, he was applying what he thought was a little flexibility in allowing you A. I couldn't tell you that. Q to go to the edge? A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent was. He just told me I could do a roof over the walkway on the side and the rear of the building. Q. Okay. When when we were talking about the slat house, when permits were issued for the slat house, were the rails part of that permit? A. I didn't request rails. Q. Okay. You just built the slat house; right? A. Uh-huh, yes. Q. And then at what point did you remove the handrails? You said that you and Kent talked about building the slat house so that people could jump over the rails and use it as a deck; 	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in 13 2009, it was to connect the slat house to the 14 deck, if I'm not mistaken. 15 MR. ROBINSON: Probably to make it a 16 deck. 17 MS. PAYLOR: Okay. He can be a witness 18 in a minute. 19 MR. HENDERSON: Okay. So, I have two 20 more things. I just want to kind of go through 21 very carefully here with y'all. Under 22 nonconforming structures, there's been a lot of
 Page 50 this roof? A. I requested it. Q. Was it because he considered the the steps part of the building footprint and, therefore, he was applying what he thought was a little flexibility in allowing you A. I couldn't tell you that. Q to go to the edge? A. I couldn't tell you what Randy's intent was. He just told me I could do a roof over the walkway on the side and the rear of the building. Q. Okay. When when we were talking about the slat house, when permits were issued for the slat house, were the rails part of that permit? A. I didn't request rails. Q. Okay. You just built the slat house; right? A. Uh-huh, yes. Q. And then at what point did you remove the handrails? You said that you and Kent talked about building the slat house so that people 	Page 52 1 A. No. 2 Q. The request that was denied by the BZA? 3 A. No, no. 4 Q. You didn't get permits to connect that? 5 A. No. 6 Q. What did you request from the BZA in 7 2009? 8 8 A. I requested a roof over the slat house 9 and a rail around the slat house. I could 10 actually requested that the entire slat house 11 roof be able to be screened in. 12 Q. I believe as part of that request in 13 2009, it was to connect the slat house to the 14 deck, if I'm not mistaken. 15 MR. ROBINSON: Probably to make it a 16 deck. 17 MS. PAYLOR: Okay. He can be a witness 18 in a minute. 19 MR. HENDERSON: Okay. So, I have two 20 more things. I just want to kind of go through 21 very carefully here with y'all. Under

A. I said that's how they accessed the slat
²⁵ house. They went over the rail.

- MS. PAYLOR: I'm presenting my case
- ²⁵ now. You can do your closing at the end. I know

	Page 53		Page 55
1	you're not a lawyer. I'm just telling you	1	on the island and then build your big house
2			somewhere else on the lot.
3		3	And to, also, allow I have some
4		4	photographs here. And allow historic properties
5	of hearsay. Right now we're going down a path of		that have multiple dwellings on them. I'm
6	everyone else got to do it. So I want to do it.	6	thinking specifically of Steve Herlong's property
7	Let's stick to what we've got here.	7	at 22 I'm sorry. 226 Station 19, I believe.
8	MR. HENDERSON: And I know that's just	8	There are three structures on that. Historically
9	a voluntary there's no cross-examination	9	there have always been three dwellings on there.
10	allowed. It can be voluntary from what I	10	MS. TEZZA: Since 1902.
11	•	11	MR. HENDERSON: I don't think that it's
12			the intent of the ordinance to allow new
13			constructions to be considered to be allowed to
	in our Ordinance under nonconforming structures,	15	have multiple principal buildings on them, and I
	it states verbatim, "Structural alterations		J
	including enlargements are permitted if the		one more item here, and if I could ask one more
17			question to Paul Boehm.
18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		BY MR. HENDERSON:
19	Mr. Boehm's request is to take his	19	Q. Mr. Boehm, you have a a business;
20	structure with a root and funde that root up 2	20	correct?
21	foot bo you suid it yoursell. Toute	21	A. Yes.
	increasing the volume of that; correct?	22	Q. You have a business. Is that on Isle of
23	MS. TEZZA: Yes.		Palms? What's the name of that business?
24	MR. HENDERSON: So what's keeping him	24	A. It's East Island Real Estate, and it's
25	from going up 10 feet? If you do go up 10 feet,	25	licensed on both Isle of Palms and Sullivans
	Page 54		Page 56
1		1	Island.
2	then what are you doing to the inside space of	2	
3	that structure. Can you then put in a fort.	3	Q. You mentioned that you bought it in 2001,
	Could you then put additional shelves, or could	4	this structure in 2001?
4	you put additional bunk beds? I don't know.		A. Correct.
5	This I would think would be an increase	5	Q. And you bought it because you thought it
6	to the extent of the nonconformity, and I think	6	was a second house basically; right?
	the key point that you're making is that		A. Correct.
8	increasing the height is not an increase in the	8	Q. Second principal building.
9	extent of the nonconformity. I would disagree.	9	A. Correct.
10		10	Q. Have you ever thought otherwise?
11	And so I without having the	11	A. No.
12	documentation that cans this a second principal	12	Q. Have you ever thought about this
13	summing, having the documentation that cans	13	structure in another way?
14	uns a garage nom rown stan, where rymes and	14	A. No.
15	contradicts himself later in the letter that he	15	Q. You haven't. Have you ever seen this MLS
16	sent to me and then calls it a principal	16	listing? (Indicating.)
17	building.	17	MR. HENDERSON: What I've just pointed
18	I'm going with the official document.	18	out is an MLS listing that states and it's
19	In fact, I think that's hearsay. Is that the	19	referring to this structure, the garage, and it's
20	term? Regarding the historic the intent of	20	listed by Paul Boehm of East Island Real Estate
21	allowing second principal buildings on one	21	under PaulBoehm0@Yahoo.com. Has his contact
22		22	information.
23		23	States, when giving remarks about this
24		24	structure, he states, verbatim, "Because it is
25	preserve existing cottages and smaller structures	25	the second structure of the lot, it cannot be
	-		
	Clark and A		iotos Inc. Dogos 14

That's not what it says anyway.

underneath the dwelling.

A. That's not what it is. It's a

it's a garage. It's saying it has a garage

Q. So somebody in your office believed that

this was a garage secondary structure that can't

MS. PAYLOR: Object to the form.

listing with 1,076 square feet. It's not saying

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Bradley.

be enlarged?

	Deposition of Zohing Adm		Appear Goldbug Avenue
	Page 57		Page 59
1	enlarged but otherwise you can doll it up inside	1	things. And until a permit is applied for,
2	and out. The lower level contains a garage for	2	reviewed, and approved, you don't have approval.
3	two cars, a storage workshop area for your	3	You can come talk to me about something, and I
4	favorite hobbies." And this was there are	4	will tell you what I think; but then until it's
5	some dates on the back of this MLS listing, and	5	applied for and approved, we don't know if we're
6	it begins at 2008 and goes to 2012.	6	on the same page, you know. So I think that's
7	So this is a fairly recent note that	7	really about all I have to say.
8	was made here. And from what I understand of	8	MS. TEZZA: I'm going to ask one
9	MLS, it's a very exclusive ability to tap into	9	question before we'll let you finish. Most of
10	this. You have to be a real estate agent, and so	10	the the properties in the exhibits seem to be
11	I would ask if you've ever seen this.	11	pre Hugo historic properties, historically had
12	A. Oh, sure, I've seen it.	12	dependencies. The history of this garage, I
13	Q. Did you type this?	13	believe, is such that we do not believe it
14	A. No. Probably Bradley did, my son	14	predates Hurricane Hugo, but is there an aerial

- predates Hurricane Hugo, but is there an aerial 14 15 photo?
- 16 MR. HENDERSON: That's correct, we do 17 have some aerials.
- 18 MS. TEZZA: Because this garage -- I 19 just want to point out the fact that this was not 20 a structure that existed before Hurricane Hugo. 21 MR. HENDERSON: We don't have any 22 dwelling -- two-bedroom dwelling at the top of a evidence that shows we -- we asked several of the
 - 23 long-time residents of the neighborhood if they 24 remember a structure being there. Nobody could
 - 25 tell us there was one.

Page 58	Page 60
¹ Q. Would you think "enlarge," what does that	¹ MS. TEZZA: We know that one was built
² mean? Does that mean expanding?	² post Hugo. We know that, but we don't know that
³ A. "Enlarge" to me means expanding the	³ there was a structure before Hugo.
⁴ footprint.	⁴ MR. HENDERSON: That's correct. So
⁵ Q. The footprint being	⁵ what I've done is I've pulled a photograph from
⁶ A. You couldn't add on sideways and increase	⁶ just before. This is from February of 1989. Of
⁷ the heated footprint. That's what it meant to	⁷ course, Hugo was September of 1989. And we can't
⁸ me.	⁸ identify if you notice there's a house there.
⁹ MR. HENDERSON: Okay. Randy do, you	⁹ There's no garage. This is Goldbug so that's
¹⁰ have any issues?	¹⁰ kind of the house that I identified.
¹¹ MR. ROBINSON: You know, the only	¹¹ (Indicating.)
¹² the only thing I'd like to say here is, you know,	¹² MS. TEZZA: Thank you. Okay. Before
¹³ Paul made some statements about what I said and	¹³ we ask any questions, I'll ask Alice to go ahead
¹⁴ also about some other structures. You know, that	¹⁴ and do a summation or a final statement; and then
¹⁵ was and I don't know exactly how to say it	¹⁵ we I'll ask the I'll ask the Board if they
¹⁶ except that that was history according to Paul.	¹⁶ have any questions. And/or should we take
¹⁷ You know, if you if we dissect every	¹⁷ statements from the does anybody else in the
¹⁸ different property and every different situation,	¹⁸ audience want to make a statement or about
¹⁹ they're all different. You know, he stated that	¹⁹ this property?
²⁰ I was going to raise my roof at my house and	²⁰ Both of you do. Okay. Alice, why
²¹ have, you know, company do it. I never intended	²¹ don't you go ahead. Then we'll take those
²² to raise the roof to the house. I intended to	²² statements. Then the Board will ask any
²³ raise the ceiling in my house.	²³ questions.
²⁴ You know, the way Paul interprets and	²⁴ MS. PAYLOR: Okay. I would actually
²⁵ the way I interpret it could be two different	²⁵ would like to call Mr. Henderson as a witness, if

	Page 61	ш А 	Page 63
1	-	1	-
2	that's okay.		¹ Ordinance where it says that a garage can be part
-	MS. TEZZA: You may ask him any	3	² of a principal dwelling, of a principal building?
3	question you want.	4	ri. I don't know speenrearly whether it says
5	MS. PAYLOR: Thank you very much.	5	
6	EXAMINATION	6	Q. Wen, it does. I just have to find it.
7		7	
8	Q. How long have you been with the Town of	8	
9	Sullivans Island?	9	
10	A. About nine months.	10	A. Thi sorry. What are we defining.
11	Q. And you weren't here in the 1990s, 1980s	11	
12	- •	12	The Gurage.
13	A. No.	13	
14	Q. And what is your understanding of what	14	
	was there?	15	
16	A. When?	16	
17	Q. When it was first built. What was it?	17	The you to interpret the Zoning Ordinance, is
	Was it ever something different from what it is	18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	today?	19	
20	A. Well, this when it was built, the	20	
21	document says that it was a garage.	21	
22	Q. Well, it says "apartment above a garage."	22	
23		23	
24	A. Uh-huh.	24	
25	Q. So it doesn't say it's a garage. Says	25	
	D (2)		D (1
_	Page 62		Page 64
	"apartment above garage"; correct?		¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal
2	"apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a	2	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building.
	"apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right?	2 3	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building. ³ Q. Okay. So it can only be two things;
2	"apartment above garage"; correct?A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right?Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand	2 3 4	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building. ³ Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; ⁴ right? Either an accessory building or a portion
2 3 4 5	"apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I	2 3 4 5	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building. ³ Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; ⁴ right? Either an accessory building or a portion ⁵ of a principal building; correct?
2 3 4 5 6	"apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning	2 3 4 5 6	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building. ³ Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; ⁴ right? Either an accessory building or a portion ⁵ of a principal building; correct? ⁶ A. I suppose, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 accessory building or a portion of a principal building. Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; right? Either an accessory building or a portion of a principal building; correct? A. I suppose, yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 accessory building or a portion of a principal building. Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; right? Either an accessory building or a portion of a principal building; correct? A. I suppose, yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you. And if you look at the definition of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 accessory building or a portion of a principal building. Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; right? Either an accessory building or a portion of a principal building; correct? A. I suppose, yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you. And if you look at the definition of "accessory structures," they cannot have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building. ³ Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; ⁴ right? Either an accessory building or a portion ⁵ of a principal building; correct? ⁶ A. I suppose, yeah. ⁷ Q. Okay. Thank you. ⁸ And if you look at the definition of ⁹ "accessory structures," they cannot have an ¹⁰ electric meter, can they? You want to go look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building. ³ Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; ⁴ right? Either an accessory building or a portion ⁵ of a principal building; correct? ⁶ A. I suppose, yeah. ⁷ Q. Okay. Thank you. ⁸ And if you look at the definition of ⁹ "accessory structures," they cannot have an ¹⁰ electric meter, can they? You want to go look ¹¹ under the accessory structure?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building. ³ Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; ⁴ right? Either an accessory building or a portion ⁵ of a principal building; correct? ⁶ A. I suppose, yeah. ⁷ Q. Okay. Thank you. ⁸ And if you look at the definition of ⁹ "accessory structures," they cannot have an ¹⁰ electric meter, can they? You want to go look ¹¹ under the accessory structure? ¹² A. I think if they're newly constructed, no,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building. ³ Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; ⁴ right? Either an accessory building or a portion ⁵ of a principal building; correct? ⁶ A. I suppose, yeah. ⁷ Q. Okay. Thank you. ⁸ And if you look at the definition of ⁹ "accessory structures," they cannot have an ¹⁰ electric meter, can they? You want to go look ¹¹ under the accessory structure? ¹² A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, ¹³ they can't have an electrical meter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? A. An apartment is a dwelling but this if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building. ³ Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; ⁴ right? Either an accessory building or a portion ⁵ of a principal building; correct? ⁶ A. I suppose, yeah. ⁷ Q. Okay. Thank you. ⁸ And if you look at the definition of ⁹ "accessory structures," they cannot have an ¹⁰ electric meter, can they? You want to go look ¹¹ under the accessory structure? ¹² A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, ¹³ they can't have an electrical meter. ¹⁴ Q. Well, this is this is what was in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? A. An apartment is a dwelling but this if it were as you said a principal building, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building. ³ Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; ⁴ right? Either an accessory building or a portion ⁵ of a principal building; correct? ⁶ A. I suppose, yeah. ⁷ Q. Okay. Thank you. ⁸ And if you look at the definition of ⁹ "accessory structures," they cannot have an ¹⁰ electric meter, can they? You want to go look ¹¹ under the accessory structure? ¹² A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, ¹³ they can't have an electrical meter. ¹⁴ Q. Well, this is this is what was in ¹⁵ effect when this was constructed in 1989-'90;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? A. An apartment is a dwelling but this if it were as you said a principal building, wouldn't this be a CO for a house? I mean, it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 ¹ accessory building or a portion of a principal ² building. ³ Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; ⁴ right? Either an accessory building or a portion ⁵ of a principal building; correct? ⁶ A. I suppose, yeah. ⁷ Q. Okay. Thank you. ⁸ And if you look at the definition of ⁹ "accessory structures," they cannot have an ¹⁰ electric meter, can they? You want to go look ¹¹ under the accessory structure? ¹² A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, ¹³ they can't have an electrical meter. ¹⁴ Q. Well, this is this is what was in ¹⁵ effect when this was constructed in 1989-'90; ¹⁶ correct? An accessory structure could not have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? A. An apartment is a dwelling but this if it were as you said a principal building, wouldn't this be a CO for a house? I mean, it would be a new construction; right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 accessory building or a portion of a principal building. Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; right? Either an accessory building or a portion of a principal building; correct? A. I suppose, yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you. And if you look at the definition of "accessory structures," they cannot have an electric meter, can they? You want to go look under the accessory structure? A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, they can't have an electrical meter. Q. Well, this is this is what was in effect when this was constructed in 1989-'90; correct? An accessory structure could not have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? A. An apartment is a dwelling but this if it were as you said a principal building, wouldn't this be a CO for a house? I mean, it would be a new construction; right? Q. I'm asking you questions. Is that what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 accessory building or a portion of a principal building. Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; right? Either an accessory building or a portion of a principal building; correct? A. I suppose, yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you. And if you look at the definition of "accessory structures," they cannot have an electric meter, can they? You want to go look under the accessory structure? A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, they can't have an electrical meter. Q. Well, this is this is what was in effect when this was constructed in 1989-'90; correct? An accessory structure could not have a mR. ROBINSON: Just for history
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? A. An apartment is a dwelling but this if it were as you said a principal building, wouldn't this be a CO for a house? I mean, it would be a new construction; right? Q. I'm asking you questions. Is that what your opinion is? It would have to be a house on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 accessory building or a portion of a principal building. Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; right? Either an accessory building or a portion of a principal building; correct? A. I suppose, yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you. And if you look at the definition of "accessory structures," they cannot have an electric meter, can they? You want to go look under the accessory structure? A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, they can't have an electrical meter. Q. Well, this is this is what was in effect when this was constructed in 1989-'90; correct? An accessory structure could not have a separate electrical meter? MR. ROBINSON: Just for history purposes, we we have not allowed a second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? A. An apartment is a dwelling but this if it were as you said a principal building, wouldn't this be a CO for a house? I mean, it would be a new construction; right? Q. I'm asking you questions. Is that what your opinion is? It would have to be a house on there? Is that what you're saying? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 accessory building or a portion of a principal building. Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; right? Either an accessory building or a portion of a principal building; correct? A. I suppose, yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you. And if you look at the definition of "accessory structures," they cannot have an electric meter, can they? You want to go look under the accessory structure? A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, they can't have an electrical meter. Q. Well, this is this is what was in effect when this was constructed in 1989-'90; correct? An accessory structure could not have a separate electrical meter? MR. ROBINSON: Just for history purposes, we we have not allowed a second meter on a lot since 1975-'77 when our original
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? A. An apartment is a dwelling but this if it were as you said a principal building, wouldn't this be a CO for a house? I mean, it would be a new construction; right? Q. I'm asking you questions. Is that what your opinion is? It would have to be a house on there? Is that what you're saying? A. To be a principal building? To be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 accessory building or a portion of a principal building. Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; right? Either an accessory building or a portion of a principal building; correct? A. I suppose, yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you. And if you look at the definition of "accessory structures," they cannot have an electric meter, can they? You want to go look under the accessory structure? A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, they can't have an electrical meter. Q. Well, this is this is what was in effect when this was constructed in 1989-'90; correct? An accessory structure could not have a separate electrical meter? MR. ROBINSON: Just for history purposes, we we have not allowed a second meter on a lot since 1975-'77 when our original Zoning Ordinance was put into place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? A. An apartment is a dwelling but this if it were as you said a principal building, wouldn't this be a CO for a house? I mean, it would be a new construction; right? Q. I'm asking you questions. Is that what your opinion is? It would have to be a house on there? Is that what you're saying? A. To be a principal building and not a garage? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 accessory building or a portion of a principal building. Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; right? Either an accessory building or a portion of a principal building; correct? A. I suppose, yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you. And if you look at the definition of "accessory structures," they cannot have an electric meter, can they? You want to go look under the accessory structure? A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, they can't have an electrical meter. Q. Well, this is this is what was in effect when this was constructed in 1989-'90; correct? An accessory structure could not have a separate electrical meter? MR. ROBINSON: Just for history purposes, we we have not allowed a second meter on a lot since 1975-'77 when our original Zoning Ordinance was put into place. MS. PAYLOR: So for an accessory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? A. An apartment is a dwelling but this if it were as you said a principal building, wouldn't this be a CO for a house? I mean, it would be a new construction; right? Q. I'm asking you questions. Is that what your opinion is? It would have to be a house on there? Is that what you're saying? A. To be a principal building? To be considered a principal building and not a garage? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 accessory building or a portion of a principal building. Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; right? Either an accessory building or a portion of a principal building; correct? A. I suppose, yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you. And if you look at the definition of "accessory structures," they cannot have an electric meter, can they? You want to go look under the accessory structure? A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, they can't have an electrical meter. Q. Well, this is this is what was in effect when this was constructed in 1989-'90; correct? An accessory structure could not have a separate electrical meter? MR. ROBINSON: Just for history purposes, we we have not allowed a second meter on a lot since 1975-'77 when our original Zoning Ordinance was put into place. MS. PAYLOR: So for an accessory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "apartment above garage"; correct? A. That's right, which infers that it's a garage and not a house; right? Q. Any way you want. I mean, I understand where you I understand what you're saying. I don't believe it's in accordance with the Zoning Ordinance. A. Wouldn't there be a CO for a house if it were not a garage? Q. Well, it's a CO for an apartment, isn't it? A. Okay. Q. And isn't an apartment a dwelling? A. An apartment is a dwelling but this if it were as you said a principal building, wouldn't this be a CO for a house? I mean, it would be a new construction; right? Q. I'm asking you questions. Is that what your opinion is? It would have to be a house on there? Is that what you're saying? A. To be a principal building and not a garage? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 accessory building or a portion of a principal building. Q. Okay. So it can only be two things; right? Either an accessory building or a portion of a principal building; correct? A. I suppose, yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you. And if you look at the definition of "accessory structures," they cannot have an electric meter, can they? You want to go look under the accessory structure? A. I think if they're newly constructed, no, they can't have an electrical meter. Q. Well, this is this is what was in effect when this was constructed in 1989-'90; correct? An accessory structure could not have a separate electrical meter? MR. ROBINSON: Just for history purposes, we we have not allowed a second meter on a lot since 1975-'77 when our original Zoning Ordinance was put into place. MS. PAYLOR: So for an accessory

	Deposition of Zoning Adm	in A	Appeal Goldbug Avenue
	Page 65		Page 67
1	MR. ROBINSON: A separate meter, and it	1	principal use of 2720 Goldbug is residential?
2	has said that since 1975-'77.	2	A. Yes.
3		3	
5	Q. Okay. And you agree with me that this		Q. Okay. And would you agree with me that
4	apartment has a separate electric meter; correct?	4	the use of that upartment is residential.
5	A. That's what you said. I think you	5	A. Yes.
6	confirmed that it does have one, yes. I haven't	6	Q. So that is a principal building under
7	confirmed that.	7	
8	Q. You don't but he's he's testified	8	A. No, not necessarily. No, it it could
0			
5	to that. You don't have any reason to not	9	
10	believe that.	10	that have illegal uses. They could be an illegal
11	A. I don't have any reason to doubt him, no.	11	use. It could be a nonconforming use.
12	Q. And an accessory structure cannot have	12	Q. It's a residential use, isn't it?
13	be be connected to the sewer system, can it,	13	A. So there's nothing
	under the Ordinance?	14	
15		15	
	A. Not legal, but, yeah, it's a		MS. PAYLOR: Randy, I'll get to you in
	nonconforming structure, right.	16	a minute.
17	Q. No. It's not a nonconforming structure.	17	MR. ROBINSON: Thank you.
18	It's a nonconforming use. Well, maybe it's a	18	A. He can't help me out? I mean, this isn't
19	nonconforming structure.	19	a court of law. We're staff.
20	A. It's definitely a nonconforming	20	Q. Y'all go for it.
	structure.	21	MS. TEZZA: Excuse me. This isn't a
22		22	
	MS. TEZZA: It's a nonconforming use of	1	court; and so if Randy has something germane to
23	a nonconforming structure is actually what it is.	23	the discussion, I'm going to let him answer.
24	A. It's both. It can actually be both.	24	MS. PAYLOR: I apologize. I'm used to
25	They're not mutually exclusive.	25	being in court. If I say stuff like that, it's
	D ((
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Page 66 MS. TEZZA: That's my read.	1	
1 2	MS. TEZZA: That's my read.	1 2	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize.
	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition		Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a
	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at	2	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of
	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25.	2 3 4	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know.
	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.)	2 3 4 5	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and
	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25?	2 3 4 5	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here
	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.)	2 3 4 5	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what
	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25?	2 3 4 5	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. A. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep up with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them. We have lots of people using structures on this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. A. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep up with you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them. We have lots of people using structures on this island as dwelling units that are illegal, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. A. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep up with you. Q. I'm sorry. Actually it says it in both 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them. We have lots of people using structures on this island as dwelling units that are illegal, that they have knowledge about; and that's why it's so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. A. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep up with you. Q. I'm sorry. Actually it says it in both places. That's on page 16. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them. We have lots of people using structures on this island as dwelling units that are illegal, that they have knowledge about; and that's why it's so critical that we get this right. Alice, that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. A. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep up with you. Q. I'm sorry. Actually it says it in both places. That's on page 16. A. (Complies with request.) Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them. We have lots of people using structures on this island as dwelling units that are illegal, that they have knowledge about; and that's why it's so critical that we get this right. Alice, that we don't allow the increase of these uses and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. A. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep up with you. Q. I'm sorry. Actually it says it in both places. That's on page 16. A. (Complies with request.) Okay. Q. Have you got that? And it's got 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them. We have lots of people using structures on this island as dwelling units that are illegal, that they have knowledge about; and that's why it's so critical that we get this right. Alice, that we don't allow the increase of these uses and the expansion of these uses. If we overturn this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. A. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep up with you. Q. I'm sorry. Actually it says it in both places. That's on page 16. A. (Complies with request.) Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them. We have lots of people using structures on this island as dwelling units that are illegal, that they have knowledge about; and that's why it's so critical that we get this right. Alice, that we don't allow the increase of these uses and the expansion of these uses. If we overturn this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. A. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep up with you. Q. I'm sorry. Actually it says it in both places. That's on page 16. A. (Complies with request.) Okay. Q. Have you got that? And it's got 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them. We have lots of people using structures on this island as dwelling units that are illegal, that they have knowledge about; and that's why it's so critical that we get this right. Alice, that we don't allow the increase of these uses and the expansion of these uses. If we overturn this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. A. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep up with you. Q. I'm sorry. Actually it says it in both places. That's on page 16. A. (Complies with request.) Okay. Q. Have you got that? And it's got definitions, and it's got a definition of the principal building. "A building or buildings in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them. We have lots of people using structures on this island as dwelling units that are illegal, that they have knowledge about; and that's why it's so critical that we get this right. Alice, that we don't allow the increase of these uses and the expansion of these uses. If we overturn this decision, then that sets the standard for doing it across the board for all of these structures.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. A. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep up with you. Q. I'm sorry. Actually it says it in both places. That's on page 16. A. (Complies with request.) Okay. Q. Have you got that? And it's got definitions, and it's got a definition of the principal building. "A building or buildings in which the principal use of the lot is conducted."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them. We have lots of people using structures on this island as dwelling units that are illegal, that they have knowledge about; and that's why it's so critical that we get this right. Alice, that we don't allow the increase of these uses and the expansion of these uses. If we overturn this decision, then that sets the standard for doing it across the board for all of these structures. If you have a garage on your property
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. TEZZA: That's my read. Q. Okay. Have you looked at the definition for "principal building"? How about looking at Section 21-25. A. (Complies with request.) Q. Do you see that? 21-25? A. Building principal, yeah. Q. Okay. Let's look. There's definitions under Subsection A. Do you see that? A. You're looking at "building principal." Q. I'm looking at "principal building coverage area," Section 21-25. A. Oh, you're looking in the body of the Ordinance now. Q. I am. A. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep up with you. Q. I'm sorry. Actually it says it in both places. That's on page 16. A. (Complies with request.) Okay. Q. Have you got that? And it's got definitions, and it's got a definition of the principal building. "A building or buildings in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 68 just my habit. I apologize. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's a voluntary cross-examination from your rules of procedure so I, you know. MS. TEZZA: So Randy predates Joe, and that is why it's important for him to be here because many statements have been made about what Randy said; and so that's why they're working together on this. It's the staff supporting the Board of Zoning Appeals. MR. HENDERSON: But to answer your question, we have on this island, I recently did some GIS work, Geographic Information System dropping dots on every illegal and nonconforming extra dwelling on a lot. We got lots of them. We have lots of people using structures on this island as dwelling units that are illegal, that they have knowledge about; and that's why it's so critical that we get this right. Alice, that we don't allow the increase of these uses and the expansion of these uses. If we overturn this decision, then that sets the standard for doing it across the board for all of these structures. If you have a garage on your property

Page 69

	I age 09		I age / I
¹ Administrators later,	probably ten, you know,	1	Q. And is there anything in the Zoning
	to hold the line with	2	Ordinance which leads you to that conclusion? Is
³ with not allowing this			there anything talking about expanding by going
	it to expand. And that's		up? Aren't there lots of cases in here?
• •	-	5	-
⁵ that's why this is criti			A. There's lots of case law out there. I'm
⁶ Q. And what's the			not an attorney, but there's lots of case law out
-	conforming residential		there that would describe that the increase in
⁸ use.			height is an intensification of a use and that's
⁹ Q. Okay.		9	a that's very common in zoning regulation.
¹⁰ A. Yeah.		10	After all, that's why we have maximum heights for
¹¹ Q. It's residential.			structures.
¹² A. Uh-huh.		12	Q. Okay. And that's why I'm asking you
13 Q. And it's legal; r	ight? This isn't	13	what's in your Zoning Ordinance, not
¹⁴ illegal as you were ju		14	
			A. We have maximum heights in our Zoning
	s it has a Certificate		Ordinance.
	in 1989, which is strange	16	Q and not what is in anybody else's
¹⁷ because all of them w			Zoning Ordinance because this is what you're
18 Q. These are the T	'own's records. Mr. Boehm	18	supposed to interpret; right?
¹⁹ did not have anything	to do with this property in	19	A. We only have maximum heights in the
²⁰ 1989.		20	Zoning Ordinance. Why do we have a limitation on
²¹ A. Okay. Well, w	e have a CO. That's right.		height?
	Certificate of Occupancy	22	Q. And a nonconforming a legal
- •	pove the garage. So you're	1	nonconforming structure like this dwelling with
²⁴ not telling the Board			the garage underneath it can have a deck on it,
	ulat ulls is all megal		
²⁵ use, are you?			can't it? Is there any prohibition in the Zoning
	Page 70		Page 72
1 A No He can co	ntinue this legal but	1	Ordinance from having a deck on it?
² nonconforming use.	intilide tills legal but	2	A. On a legal nonconforming use?
6		3	
Q. OKay.		4	Q. Legal nonconforming dwelling structure.
	-	_	The There would be a promotion on expanding
5 Q. And the use is 1		5	
⁶ A. That's right, uh		6	structure.
	Board how he's expanding	7	Q. Have you
⁸ the residential use by	raising the roof 2 feet.	8	A. That's why
⁹ Is he adding any bedr	ooms on?	9	Q. Have you looked in the Zoning Ordinance
	reasing the volume and	10	for that? Is there any prohibition in the Zoning
	e useable square footage in	11	
¹² that dwelling.	1	12	· ·
0	quare footage? The 2 feet	13	legal nonconforming dwelling?
¹⁴ that goes up?	quare rootage: The 2 reet	14	A. It doesn't specifically call that out,
U 1	Last "aquera factara "		
	ı say "square footage,"	15	
	rement length by width;	16	describes legal or nonconforming structures
¹⁷ right?		17	which you guys admit it's a nonconforming
¹⁸ Q. Correct.			structure, fight.
¹⁹ A. So you don't		19	Q. It's a legal
20 Q. Where do you	increase?	20	A. You can't expand a nonconforming
- Q . where up you	k around in a space, you're	21	structure, period.
Q. Where us your		22	Q. It's a legal nonconforming structure
21 A. When you wall			
²¹ A. When you wall ²² not sliding around on		1	
²¹ A. When you wall ²² not sliding around on ²³ right? So you're usin	g what's above the floor.	23	well, where does it say you can't expand the
 A. When you wall not sliding around on right? So you're usin So if you raise the root 	g what's above the floor. of, you're increasing the	23 24	well, where does it say you can't expand the structure? Where does it say you can't expand
 A. When you wall not sliding around on right? So you're usin So if you raise the root 	g what's above the floor.	23 24	well, where does it say you can't expand the

	Page 73		Page 75
1	_	1	-
1	A. I'm looking at 151.		purely legal interpretation of what your Zoning
2	Q. 151. Whatever it is.	-	Ordinance says, and all right. Let me go to
3		3	your letter that you sent. That's Exhibit 21.
4	structures. 150 is nonconforming uses.		Okay. Is that a letter that you sent to
5	A. That's right. Structural alterations		Mr. Boehm on March 10?
6	including enlargements are permitted if the	6	A. Yes, it is.
/	structural alteration does not increase the	7	Q. And in here you say, "Expanding the
8	extent of nonconformity.	8	footprint of this nonconforming structure is in
9	I would say that when you build a wall	9	direct conflict with Zoning Ordinance Section
10	out to enpund that square rootage of it you	10	21-151."
11		11	A. Uh-huh.
	roof, then you increase the volume or the useable	12	Q. Now, "footprint" is defined in Section
13	∂	13	
	increase, in my interpretation.	14	
15	Q. Well, let's go back to okay. Are you	15	A. Yes.
	in 150 or 151?	16	Q. And the footprint does not extend to the
17	A. 151.	17	decks, walkways, or stairs, does it?
18	Q. Let's go back to 150 because these are	18	A. It doesn't, and, therefore, we probably
19	nonconforming uses; correct?	19	shouldn't have issued the permits for the roof
20	A. They're both nonconforming use and	20	extension to go over your stairs either. So I
21	Q. And in 150 it talks about two or more	21	
22	principal calledings on one lot, confect. (1).	22	F
23	Do you see that?	23	Q. So you're in error in this because the
24	A. That's right.		footprint does not include that; correct?
25	() And it carrow in (f) talling about boxing		
20	Q. And it says in (f) talks about having	25	A. Again, I think that we were just trying
	Q. And it says in (1) tarks about having Page 74	25	A. Again, I think that we were just trying Page 76
	Page 74		Page 76
	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for	1	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because
1	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming	1 2	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered
1	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for	1 2 3	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering
1	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be	1 2 3 4	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an
1	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that
1	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him
1	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.) Q. So if you look, the only one that talks	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our definitions, taking the more more strict interpretation of the Ordinance, someone would
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.) Q. So if you look, the only one that talks about it is B; correct? Expansion.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our definitions, taking the more more strict interpretation of the Ordinance, someone would have probably denied your request to extend that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.) Q. So if you look, the only one that talks about it is B; correct? Expansion. A. Uh-huh. But, again	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our definitions, taking the more more strict interpretation of the Ordinance, someone would have probably denied your request to extend that roof over your stairs.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.) Q. So if you look, the only one that talks about it is B; correct? Expansion.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our definitions, taking the more more strict interpretation of the Ordinance, someone would have probably denied your request to extend that roof over your stairs. Q. Under what provision of the Zoning
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.) Q. So if you look, the only one that talks about it is B; correct? Expansion. A. Uh-huh. But, again Q. A nonconforming use shall not be expanded except to eliminate or reduce the nonconforming	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our definitions, taking the more more strict interpretation of the Ordinance, someone would have probably denied your request to extend that roof over your stairs. Q. Under what provision of the Zoning
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.) Q. So if you look, the only one that talks about it is B; correct? Expansion. A. Uh-huh. But, again Q. A nonconforming use shall not be expanded except to eliminate or reduce the nonconforming aspects.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our definitions, taking the more more strict interpretation of the Ordinance, someone would have probably denied your request to extend that roof over your stairs. Q. Under what provision of the Zoning Ordinance would that be prohibited?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.) Q. So if you look, the only one that talks about it is B; correct? Expansion. A. Uh-huh. But, again Q. A nonconforming use shall not be expanded except to eliminate or reduce the nonconforming aspects. A. But you've never been issued a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our definitions, taking the more more strict interpretation of the Ordinance, someone would have probably denied your request to extend that roof over your stairs. Q. Under what provision of the Zoning Ordinance would that be prohibited? A. Under the nonconforming structure section.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.) Q. So if you look, the only one that talks about it is B; correct? Expansion. A. Uh-huh. But, again Q. A nonconforming use shall not be expanded except to eliminate or reduce the nonconforming aspects.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our definitions, taking the more more strict interpretation of the Ordinance, someone would have probably denied your request to extend that roof over your stairs. Q. Under what provision of the Zoning Ordinance would that be prohibited? A. Under the nonconforming structure
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.) Q. So if you look, the only one that talks about it is B; correct? Expansion. A. Uh-huh. But, again Q. A nonconforming use shall not be expanded except to eliminate or reduce the nonconforming aspects. A. But you've never been issued a Certificate of Zoning Compliance for this to be a principal building.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our definitions, taking the more more strict interpretation of the Ordinance, someone would have probably denied your request to extend that roof over your stairs. Q. Under what provision of the Zoning Ordinance would that be prohibited? A. Under the nonconforming structure section. Q. What does it say? A. Structural alterations, including
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.) Q. So if you look, the only one that talks about it is B; correct? Expansion. A. Uh-huh. But, again Q. A nonconforming use shall not be expanded except to eliminate or reduce the nonconforming aspects. A. But you've never been issued a Certificate of Zoning Compliance for this to be a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our definitions, taking the more more strict interpretation of the Ordinance, someone would have probably denied your request to extend that roof over your stairs. Q. Under what provision of the Zoning Ordinance would that be prohibited? A. Under the nonconforming structure section. Q. What does it say?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 74 two or more, and it says a building permit for improvements to the designated conforming principal building may be considered favorably so that would be A. The house. Q the regular house; correct? Provided all other requirements of the Town Ordinances are met, the nonconforming structures shall be regulated in accordance with Subsections A through E of Section 150; correct? A. (Nods head.) Q. So if you look, the only one that talks about it is B; correct? Expansion. A. Uh-huh. But, again Q. A nonconforming use shall not be expanded except to eliminate or reduce the nonconforming aspects. A. But you've never been issued a Certificate of Zoning Compliance for this to be a principal building. Q. And whose responsibility was that? A. The Town's. If it really was a principal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 76 to work with Mr. Boehm and we were because the decks in our Ordinance are considered impervious surfaces; right? We were considering that area, the steps and the rear deck, as an impervious surface for the footprint. Isn't that why we were trying to work with him to give him the expansion over the stairs? MR. ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. A. But, you know, I I think that you could you could say, you know, by using our definitions, taking the more more strict interpretation of the Ordinance, someone would have probably denied your request to extend that roof over your stairs. Q. Under what provision of the Zoning Ordinance would that be prohibited? A. Under the nonconforming structure section. Q. What does it say? A. Structural alterations, including enlargements, are permitted if the structural

- ²³ building, but it's a garage. That's why it ²⁴ wasn't issued.
- 25
 - Q. Okay. All right. I'm -- this is a
- **Clark and Associates Inc.**

25

²⁴ nonconformity would be, you know.

Q. It's the dwelling.

	nin Appeal Goldbug Avenue
Page 77	Page 79
¹ A. Right. The usability of that structure	¹ a neighbor, even though I'm in the neighborhood.
² so you could probably deny the permit based upon	² I'm speaking I am a very strong proponent of
³ that. But, again, I think that we are trying to	³ the Ordinance for the Town. I am no longer on
⁴ make an effort to to work with Paul on that	⁴ the Planning Commission, but I was for seven
⁵ Q. And	⁵ years so I don't necessarily understand all the
⁶ A when we issued the permit.	⁶ legal, but I I really feel very strongly about
⁷ Q how was putting a roof over the	⁷ the Ordinance.
⁸ walkway and the stairways an extension of the	⁸ And the thing that that concerned
⁹ nonconformity? How could that possibly be an	⁹ me, which is something that you will have to
¹⁰ extension of the nonconformity?	¹⁰ determine and not me if, indeed, this is
¹¹ A. Well, it's a nonconforming structure,	¹¹ enlarging the usability by using expanding the
¹² nonconforming use. I think the stairs going up	¹² deck over the slat house, what precedent it would
¹³ the side to the to the entrance, that's a	¹³ set as far as interpretation of Ordinance.
¹⁴ characteristic of the use because you have folks	¹⁴ We have restaurants that are
¹⁵ that are using that structure. Accessing the	¹⁵ nonconforming structures, nonconforming uses; but
¹⁶ structure there, and you're and you're	¹⁶ they then say, hey, have more decks. We have
¹⁷ building on. You're intensifying that staircase.	¹⁷ garages or apartments over garages. We have
¹⁸ Right? You're making it stronger. You're making	¹⁸ houses that are nonconforming structures.
¹⁹ it last longer. You actually replaced all the	¹⁹ And I guess my concern is if, once you
²⁰ stairs; right? In that permit. Didn't you	²⁰ start reinterpreting without rewriting, which can
²¹ replace the staircase?	²¹ be done by Council and can be done through
²² MR. BOEHM: Yes.	²² Planning; but if you start edging away at the
²³ MR. HENDERSON: Okay. So	 ²³ Ordinance, then you just open a very large can of
²⁴ intensification of the use, rebuilding it, you're	²⁴ worms possibly.
	1 · · ·
²⁵ basically allowing that nonconforming structure,	²⁵ MS. TEZZA: Thank you for your
Page 78	Page 80
-	Page 80
¹ the stairs are part of the structure, to live	¹ comments.
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you.
¹ the stairs are part of the structure, to live	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you.
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. 	 comments. MS. GEAR: Thank you. MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to
 ¹ the stairs are part of the structure, to live ² longer so I think that would be an ³ intensification. I don't even know if the stairs ⁴ should have been rebuilt either if it's a ⁵ nonconforming use. ⁶ Q. So you're going to take a position that 	 comments. MS. GEAR: Thank you. MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to violate the first rule of a good public speaker.
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? 	 comments. MS. GEAR: Thank you. MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to violate the first rule of a good public speaker. I'm going to read part of a letter because I
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, I think, is something different. 	 comments. MS. GEAR: Thank you. MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to violate the first rule of a good public speaker. I'm going to read part of a letter because I think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, I think, is something different. Q. Replacing the stairs. 	 comments. MS. GEAR: Thank you. MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to violate the first rule of a good public speaker. I'm going to read part of a letter because I think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to make the following comments regarding the
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, I think, is something different. Q. Replacing the stairs. 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it.
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, I think, is something different. Q. Replacing the stairs. A. Why don't you tear the whole house down and build it back. 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, I think, is something different. Q. Replacing the stairs. A. Why don't you tear the whole house down and build it back. Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who
 ¹ the stairs are part of the structure, to live ² longer so I think that would be an ³ intensification. I don't even know if the stairs ⁴ should have been rebuilt either if it's a ⁵ nonconforming use. ⁶ Q. So you're going to take a position that ⁷ you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? ⁸ A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, ⁹ I think, is something different. ¹⁰ Q. Replacing the stairs. ¹¹ A. Why don't you tear the whole house down ¹² and build it back. ¹³ Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just ¹⁴ want to be clear on, you know, how you're 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who ¹⁴ denied the application regarding 2720-B, and I
 ¹ the stairs are part of the structure, to live ² longer so I think that would be an ³ intensification. I don't even know if the stairs ⁴ should have been rebuilt either if it's a ⁵ nonconforming use. ⁶ Q. So you're going to take a position that ⁷ you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? ⁸ A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, ⁹ I think, is something different. ¹⁰ Q. Replacing the stairs. ¹¹ A. Why don't you tear the whole house down ¹² and build it back. ¹³ Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just ¹⁴ want to be clear on, you know, how you're ¹⁵ interpreting the Zoning Ordinances. 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who ¹⁴ denied the application regarding 2720-B, and I ¹⁵ guess I'd like to state I'm really going to make
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, I think, is something different. Q. Replacing the stairs. A. Why don't you tear the whole house down and build it back. Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just want to be clear on, you know, how you're interpreting the Zoning Ordinances. MS. PAYLOR: I have no further 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who ¹⁴ denied the application regarding 2720-B, and I ¹⁵ guess I'd like to state I'm really going to make ¹⁶ it clear to the Board; and for the record, I'm
 ¹ the stairs are part of the structure, to live ² longer so I think that would be an ³ intensification. I don't even know if the stairs ⁴ should have been rebuilt either if it's a ⁵ nonconforming use. ⁶ Q. So you're going to take a position that ⁷ you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? ⁸ A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, ⁹ I think, is something different. ¹⁰ Q. Replacing the stairs. ¹¹ A. Why don't you tear the whole house down ¹² and build it back. ¹³ Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just ¹⁴ want to be clear on, you know, how you're ¹⁵ interpreting the Zoning Ordinances. ¹⁶ MS. PAYLOR: I have no further ¹⁷ questions. 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who ¹⁴ denied the application regarding 2720-B, and I ¹⁵ guess I'd like to state I'm really going to make ¹⁶ it clear to the Board; and for the record, I'm ¹⁷ speaking as a next-door neighbor as a citizen,
 ¹ the stairs are part of the structure, to live ² longer so I think that would be an ³ intensification. I don't even know if the stairs ⁴ should have been rebuilt either if it's a ⁵ nonconforming use. ⁶ Q. So you're going to take a position that ⁷ you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? ⁸ A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, ⁹ I think, is something different. ¹⁰ Q. Replacing the stairs. ¹¹ A. Why don't you tear the whole house down ¹² and build it back. ¹³ Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just ¹⁴ want to be clear on, you know, how you're ¹⁵ interpreting the Zoning Ordinances. ¹⁶ MS. PAYLOR: I have no further ¹⁷ questions. ¹⁸ MS. TEZZA: Okay. Is there any public 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who ¹⁴ denied the application regarding 2720-B, and I ¹⁵ guess I'd like to state I'm really going to make ¹⁶ it clear to the Board; and for the record, I'm ¹⁷ speaking as a next-door neighbor as a citizen,
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, I think, is something different. Q. Replacing the stairs. A. Why don't you tear the whole house down and build it back. Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just want to be clear on, you know, how you're interpreting the Zoning Ordinances. MS. TEZZA: Okay. Is there any public comment? 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who ¹⁴ denied the application regarding 2720-B, and I ¹⁵ guess I'd like to state I'm really going to make ¹⁶ it clear to the Board; and for the record, I'm ¹⁷ speaking as a next-door neighbor as a citizen, ¹⁸ not as anyone that's ever been on the Board for ¹⁹ the Town.
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, I think, is something different. Q. Replacing the stairs. A. Why don't you tear the whole house down and build it back. Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just want to be clear on, you know, how you're interpreting the Zoning Ordinances. MS. PAYLOR: I have no further questions. MS. TEZZA: Okay. Is there any public comment? MR. HENDERSON: Oh, here are your 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who ¹⁴ denied the application regarding 2720-B, and I ¹⁵ guess I'd like to state I'm really going to make ¹⁶ it clear to the Board; and for the record, I'm ¹⁷ speaking as a next-door neighbor as a citizen, ¹⁸ not as anyone that's ever been on the Board for ¹⁹ the Town. ²⁰ We've lived in our house since 1992,
 ¹ the stairs are part of the structure, to live ² longer so I think that would be an ³ intensification. I don't even know if the stairs ⁴ should have been rebuilt either if it's a ⁵ nonconforming use. ⁶ Q. So you're going to take a position that ⁷ you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? ⁸ A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, ⁹ I think, is something different. ¹⁰ Q. Replacing the stairs. ¹¹ A. Why don't you tear the whole house down ¹² and build it back. ¹³ Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just ¹⁴ want to be clear on, you know, how you're ¹⁵ interpreting the Zoning Ordinances. ¹⁶ MS. PAYLOR: I have no further ¹⁷ questions. ¹⁸ MS. TEZZA: Okay. Is there any public ¹⁹ omment? ¹⁰ MR. HENDERSON: Oh, here are your ¹¹ exercise the stairs. 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who ¹⁴ denied the application regarding 2720-B, and I ¹⁵ guess I'd like to state I'm really going to make ¹⁶ it clear to the Board; and for the record, I'm ¹⁷ speaking as a next-door neighbor as a citizen, ¹⁸ not as anyone that's ever been on the Board for ¹⁹ the Town. ²⁰ We've lived in our house since 1992, ²¹ and we've always had the clear understanding that
 ¹ the stairs are part of the structure, to live ² longer so I think that would be an ³ intensification. I don't even know if the stairs ⁴ should have been rebuilt either if it's a ⁵ nonconforming use. ⁶ Q. So you're going to take a position that ⁷ you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? ⁸ A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, ⁹ I think, is something different. ¹⁰ Q. Replacing the stairs. ¹¹ A. Why don't you tear the whole house down ¹² and build it back. ¹³ Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just ¹⁴ want to be clear on, you know, how you're ¹⁵ interpreting the Zoning Ordinances. ¹⁶ MS. PAYLOR: I have no further ¹⁷ questions. ¹⁸ MS. TEZZA: Okay. Is there any public ¹⁹ omment? ¹⁰ MR. HENDERSON: Oh, here are your ¹¹ exhibits back. I'm sorry. ¹² MS. TEZZA: If you will state your name 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who ¹⁴ denied the application regarding 2720-B, and I ¹⁵ guess I'd like to state I'm really going to make ¹⁶ it clear to the Board; and for the record, I'm ¹⁷ speaking as a next-door neighbor as a citizen, ¹⁸ not as anyone that's ever been on the Board for ¹⁹ the Town. ²⁰ We've lived in our house since 1992, ²¹ and we've always had the clear understanding that ²² the garage and garage apartment next door were
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, I think, is something different. Q. Replacing the stairs. A. Why don't you tear the whole house down and build it back. Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just want to be clear on, you know, how you're interpreting the Zoning Ordinances. MS. PAYLOR: I have no further questions. MS. TEZZA: Okay. Is there any public comment? MR. HENDERSON: Oh, here are your exhibits back. I'm sorry. MS. TEZZA: If you will state your name and address for the record, please. 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who ¹⁴ denied the application regarding 2720-B, and I ¹⁵ guess I'd like to state I'm really going to make ¹⁶ it clear to the Board; and for the record, I'm ¹⁷ speaking as a next-door neighbor as a citizen, ¹⁸ not as anyone that's ever been on the Board for ¹⁹ the Town. ²⁰ We've lived in our house since 1992, ²¹ and we've always had the clear understanding that ²² the garage and garage apartment next door were ²³ nonconforming and could not be expanded or
 the stairs are part of the structure, to live longer so I think that would be an intensification. I don't even know if the stairs should have been rebuilt either if it's a nonconforming use. Q. So you're going to take a position that you cannot maintain a legal nonconforming use? A. You can maintain it; but reconstruct it, I think, is something different. Q. Replacing the stairs. A. Why don't you tear the whole house down and build it back. Q. You're saying that cannot happen? I just want to be clear on, you know, how you're interpreting the Zoning Ordinances. MS. PAYLOR: I have no further questions. MR. HENDERSON: Oh, here are your exhibits back. I'm sorry. MS. TEZZA: If you will state your name and address for the record, please. 	 ¹ comments. ² MS. GEAR: Thank you. ³ MS. TEZZA: Jimmy. ⁴ MR. HIERS: Yes. I'm James Hiers. I ⁵ live next door at 2714 Goldbug, and I'm going to ⁶ violate the first rule of a good public speaker. ⁷ I'm going to read part of a letter because I ⁸ think it's important, and we live at 2714 Goldbug ⁹ directly next door to 2720 Goldbug. We'd like to ¹⁰ make the following comments regarding the ¹¹ application to overrule it. ¹² We would ask the Board not to grant the ¹³ request to overrule the Zoning Official who ¹⁴ denied the application regarding 2720-B, and I ¹⁵ guess I'd like to state I'm really going to make ¹⁶ it clear to the Board; and for the record, I'm ¹⁷ speaking as a next-door neighbor as a citizen, ¹⁸ not as anyone that's ever been on the Board for ¹⁹ the Town. ²⁰ We've lived in our house since 1992, ²¹ and we've always had the clear understanding that ²² the garage and garage apartment next door were

²⁵ live at 2702 Goldbug. I'm not really speaking as

	Page 81			Page 83
1	Goldbug.	1	2720-B has been described in real	- uge 00
2	The property at 2720 Goldbug consists		estate advertising as a secondary structure on	
3	of one lot which contains one house and one		the lot. It has also been described in real	
4	garage with a living space above. We believe		estate advertising as the garage with living	
5	that the garage was built in 1989 without the		space above it, and it also has been described b	w
б	proper building permits. The garage called		stating it cannot be enlarged.	, y
7	2720-B has clearly always been treated as a	7	No. 4, we believe that and when I	
8	nonconforming property by all parties in the	8	say "we," I'm speaking for my wife and mysel	f
9	past.		We believe that the reason the slat house was	
10	No. 2, there are no restrictions on		installed by the current property owners was	
11	increasing the size of the of the main house	11	because under Town Zoning Ordinances, they	were
12	at 2720 Goldbug. It can certainly be expanded.		not allowed to install a deck or a porch and that	
13	The roof can be raised. It could be doubled in	13	the slat house is an attempt to circumvent these	
14	size and could have several additional porches	14	Ordinances.	0
15	and decks. Under past and current Town	15	Under the rules in place, it seems	
	Ordinances, the nonconforming garage on the	16	clear that a slat house nor any other structure	
	property could not be expanded or increased.	17	at the rear of the garage should be allowed to b	ne.
18	Despite these facts, the applicant,	18	attached, railed, screened, redecked, raised, or	
19	Mr. Boehm, has made has made several attempts	19	connected in any way. And the roof piers at the	ne.
20	to expand the garage; and written records will	20	rear of the property for the new the new room	
21	show that he has been turned down by Town	21	that was going in, the roof piers were put	L
22	officials as well as by the BZA. And at this	22		at
23	point I'd like to note that in Mr. Boehm's 2009	23	house to the structure which was what Mr. Boo	
24	application to overrule the Zoning Administrator,	24	was denied in his request to do in 2009.	
	the BZA voted unanimously not to overturn the	25	I would just like to finish to say we	
	•			
	D 02			D 04
1	Page 82	1		Page 84
	Zoning Administrator.		agree with the staff decision; and we also	-
1 2 3	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm	2	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve	ery
	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the	2 3	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve closely located to one another, any expansion	ery of
	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own	2 3 4	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve closely located to one another, any expansion 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to our	ery of
2 3 4 5	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town	2 3 4 5	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property.	ery of
2 3 4 5 6	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator.	2 3 4 5 6	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to on adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I	ery of ur
2 3 4 5 6 7	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it	2 3 4 5 6 7	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ver- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to on adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-J	ery of ur
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are vec closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-I have a separate water meter?	ery of ur
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-I have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know.	ery of ur
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ver- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to on adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-I have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure.	ery of ur B
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are vec closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-I have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that	ery of ur B
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-I have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric	ery of ur B
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-J have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would	ery of ur B
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are vec closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-I have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would like to see if we can determine that. Mr. Boeh	ery of ur B
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request. Go ahead. MR. HIERS: Anything else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are vec closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-I have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would like to see if we can determine that. Mr. Boeh would you would you tell me if you have a	ery of ur B
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request. Go ahead. MR. HIERS: Anything else? MS. PAYLOR: I just wanted to make it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-I have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would like to see if we can determine that. Mr. Boeh would you would you tell me if you have a separate water meter?	ery of ur B I m,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request. Go ahead. MR. HIERS: Anything else? MS. PAYLOR: I just wanted to make it clear it was a variance request.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-J have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would like to see if we can determine that. Mr. Boeh would you would you tell me if you have a separate water meter? MS. PAYLOR: There's no I don't know	ery of ur B I m,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request. Go ahead. MR. HIERS: Anything else? MS. PAYLOR: I just wanted to make it clear it was a variance request. MR. HIERS: We believe that this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-1 have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would like to see if we can determine that. Mr. Boeh would you would you tell me if you have a separate water meter? MS. PAYLOR: There's no I don't know if he does or he doesn't.	ery of ur B I m, ow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request. Go ahead. MR. HIERS: Anything else? MS. PAYLOR: I just wanted to make it clear it was a variance request. MR. HIERS: We believe that this application is the latest attempt to test both	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-I have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would like to see if we can determine that. Mr. Boeh would you would you tell me if you have a separate water meter? MS. PAYLOR: There's no I don't know if he does or he doesn't. MR. BOEHM: Am I allowed to answer	ery of ur B I m, ow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request. Go ahead. MR. HIERS: Anything else? MS. PAYLOR: I just wanted to make it clear it was a variance request. MR. HIERS: We believe that this application is the latest attempt to test both the new BZA and the new Zoning Administrator. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to or adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-J have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would like to see if we can determine that. Mr. Boeh would you would you tell me if you have a separate water meter? MS. PAYLOR: There's no I don't know if he does or he doesn't. MR. BOEHM: Am I allowed to answer question?	ery of ur B I m, ow this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request. Go ahead. MR. HIERS: Anything else? MS. PAYLOR: I just wanted to make it clear it was a variance request. MR. HIERS: We believe that this application is the latest attempt to test both the new BZA and the new Zoning Administrator. So for the past several No. 3, for the past	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to our adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-J have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would like to see if we can determine that. Mr. Boeh would you would you tell me if you have a separate water meter? MS. PAYLOR: There's no I don't know if he does or he doesn't. MR. BOEHM: Am I allowed to answer question? MS. PAYLOR: If you want to. You do	ery of ur B I m, ow this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request. Go ahead. MR. HIERS: Anything else? MS. PAYLOR: I just wanted to make it clear it was a variance request. MR. HIERS: We believe that this application is the latest attempt to test both the new BZA and the new Zoning Administrator. So for the past several No. 3, for the past several years, the garage called 2720-B has been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to on adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-1 have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would like to see if we can determine that. Mr. Boeh would you would you tell me if you have a separate water meter? MS. PAYLOR: There's no I don't know if he does or he doesn't. MR. BOEHM: Am I allowed to answer question? MS. PAYLOR: If you want to. You do have to.	ery of ur B I m, ow this n't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request. Go ahead. MR. HIERS: Anything else? MS. PAYLOR: I just wanted to make it clear it was a variance request. MR. HIERS: We believe that this application is the latest attempt to test both the new BZA and the new Zoning Administrator. So for the past several No. 3, for the past several years, the garage called 2720-B has been offered for sale as a condominium, which we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to on adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-1 have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would like to see if we can determine that. Mr. Boeh would you would you tell me if you have a separate water meter? MS. PAYLOR: There's no I don't know if he does or he doesn't. MR. BOEHM: Am I allowed to answer question? MS. PAYLOR: If you want to. You do have to. MR. BOEHM: As as all condominium	ery of ur B I m, ow this n't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Zoning Administrator. And at that time Mr. Boehm Mr. Boehm's present counselor was was the chair of the Sullivans Island BZA in its own record of voting against overruling the Town Administrator. MS. PAYLOR: I can speak up and say it was not an overruling of the Town Administrator. MR. HIERS: Let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was an MR. HIERS: Would you let me finish, please. MS. PAYLOR: It was a variance request. Go ahead. MR. HIERS: Anything else? MS. PAYLOR: I just wanted to make it clear it was a variance request. MR. HIERS: We believe that this application is the latest attempt to test both the new BZA and the new Zoning Administrator. So for the past several No. 3, for the past several years, the garage called 2720-B has been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	agree with the staff decision; and we also believe that since our house and 2720-B are ve- closely located to one another, any expansion of 2720-B would be of substantial detriment to on adjacent property. I'd like to ask the Town a question. I think I know the answer to it. But does 2720-1 have a separate water meter? MR. ROBINSON: Do not know. MR. HENDERSON: I'm not sure. MR. HIERS: Well, I'd like to know that it does. We've heard it has a separate electric meter but how about the water meter? I would like to see if we can determine that. Mr. Boeh would you would you tell me if you have a separate water meter? MS. PAYLOR: There's no I don't know if he does or he doesn't. MR. BOEHM: Am I allowed to answer question? MS. PAYLOR: If you want to. You do have to.	ery of ur B I m, ow this n't

	Deposition of Zoning Adm	$\ln A$	
	Page 85		Page 87
1	internally.	1	MR. SMITH: I have a couple of
2	MS. TEZZA: You have a sub meter?	2	questions. Is the slat house currently attached
3		3	
1	MR. BOEHM: We have our own meter for		to the garage apartment?
4	the garage, and it's calculated it's used	4	MR. BOEHM: No.
5	separately.	5	MR. SMITH: It's just freestanding?
6	MS. TEZZA: So it's like a sub meter.	6	MR. BOEHM: Yes.
7	MR. BOEHM: Sub meter, yes.	7	MS. PAYLOR: But it abuts to the wall.
8	MR. HIERS: In any event, I'd just like	8	MR. SMITH: Is there
9	to say that Sullivans Island is a most of us	9	MR. HENDERSON: I have a picture here
10	in this room live on Sullivans Island. It's a	10	that shows it is attached. I believe.
11	special place, and I think it's a very special	11	MR. BOEHM: I don't think you do.
		12	•
	place because the Town has had strict Zoning		MS. PAYLOR: It abuts.
13	Ordinances trying to preserve lot size and lot	13	MR. HENDERSON: It actually looks like
14	coverages. A lot of the barrier islands don't	14	a two by four or some structure that is nailed
15	have these rules in place.	15	up, and the slat house is leaning against it.
16	And I think there's there's a	16	MR. BOEHM: Well, it's currently
17	reason there's a reason that these rules are	17	supported by two by fours until the until the
18	in place, and that's that's to maintain the	18	balance of the roof is built, until this issue of
19	quality of life that's existed here, and I	19	where the posts go is resolved; but it's not
	believe that this this application is a	20	permanently attached. Those are that's like a
		21	
	is is really just to try to make the	22	
	property the garage more salable as a as a		you can those anngs, randy, when you re
	condominium. Of course, even on Sullivans	23	supporting a temporary post?
	Island, it's hard to sell a garage.	24	MR. ROBINSON: What I saw has been
25	We all like to make money. If we	25	there a long time.
	Page 86		Page 88
1	Page 86 didn't we'd live in Venezuele er in Cubet but I	1	Page 88
1	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I	1	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that
1 2 2	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the	1 2 2	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks
2 3	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor.	1 2 3	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is
1 2 3 4	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to	1 2 3 4	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also
2 3 4 5	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone	5	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here.
2 3 4 5	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone	5	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also
2 3 4 5	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to	5	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here.
2 3 4 5	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door.	5 6	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.)
2 3 4 5	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure	5 6 7	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached.
2 3 4 5	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it	5 6 7 8	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally.	5 6 7 8 9	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was	5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have something built, a structure like this built,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between the walkway and the deck.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have something built, a structure like this built, with no building permit?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between the walkway and the deck. MS. PAYLOR: No, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have something built, a structure like this built, with no building permit? So in any event, y'all have got a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between the walkway and the deck. MS. PAYLOR: No, no. MS. TEZZA: It's it's touching.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have something built, a structure like this built, with no building permit? So in any event, y'all have got a difficult task and just look at the facts and do	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between the walkway and the deck. MS. PAYLOR: No, no. MS. TEZZA: It's it's touching. MS. TIMMONS: Yes, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have something built, a structure like this built, with no building permit? So in any event, y'all have got a difficult task and just look at the facts and do the best you can.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between the walkway and the deck. MS. PAYLOR: No, no. MS. TEZZA: It's it's touching. MS. TIMMONS: Yes, yes. MS. PAYLOR: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have something built, a structure like this built, with no building permit? So in any event, y'all have got a difficult task and just look at the facts and do the best you can. MS. TEZZA: Thank you, Mr. Hiers.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between the walkway and the deck. MS. PAYLOR: No, no. MS. TEZZA: It's it's touching. MS. TIMMONS: Yes, yes. MS. PAYLOR: Right. MR. SMITH: I noticed RJ Denton's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have something built, a structure like this built, with no building permit? So in any event, y'all have got a difficult task and just look at the facts and do the best you can. MS. TEZZA: Thank you, Mr. Hiers. I'm going to does anybody on the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between the walkway and the deck. MS. PAYLOR: No, no. MS. TEZZA: It's it's touching. MS. TIMMONS: Yes, yes. MS. PAYLOR: Right. MR. SMITH: I noticed RJ Denton's letter, he asserted that the reason the posts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have something built, a structure like this built, with no building permit? So in any event, y'all have got a difficult task and just look at the facts and do the best you can. MS. TEZZA: Thank you, Mr. Hiers.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between the walkway and the deck. MS. PAYLOR: No, no. MS. TEZZA: It's it's touching. MS. TIMMONS: Yes, yes. MS. PAYLOR: Right. MR. SMITH: I noticed RJ Denton's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have something built, a structure like this built, with no building permit? So in any event, y'all have got a difficult task and just look at the facts and do the best you can. MS. TEZZA: Thank you, Mr. Hiers. I'm going to does anybody on the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between the walkway and the deck. MS. PAYLOR: No, no. MS. TEZZA: It's it's touching. MS. TIMMONS: Yes, yes. MS. PAYLOR: Right. MR. SMITH: I noticed RJ Denton's letter, he asserted that the reason the posts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have something built, a structure like this built, with no building permit? So in any event, y'all have got a difficult task and just look at the facts and do the best you can. MS. TEZZA: Thank you, Mr. Hiers. I'm going to does anybody on the before we close comments, does anybody on the Board have a question of the applicant? We	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between the walkway and the deck. MS. PAYLOR: No, no. MS. TEZZA: It's it's touching. MS. TIMMONS: Yes, yes. MS. PAYLOR: Right. MR. SMITH: I noticed RJ Denton's letter, he asserted that the reason the posts the six by's had to be put where they were was so that it wouldn't disturb the structural integrity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	didn't, we'd live in Venezuela or in Cuba; but I think it's I think you for me I draw the line making money and being a decent neighbor. So it's a very it's a very difficult thing to have to speak before this Board as as someone objecting to something going on next door. It's it's clear that it's a it's clear to me that that it that this this structure was built without a permit in 1989 and that it was it was built illegally. Now, the CO, don't know how that was gotten; but how do you get how does Mr. Tymco, who's written this letter, how does he defend being his own administrator when you have something built, a structure like this built, with no building permit? So in any event, y'all have got a difficult task and just look at the facts and do the best you can. MS. TEZZA: Thank you, Mr. Hiers. I'm going to does anybody on the before we close comments, does anybody on the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. TEZZA: Well, what I see is that the bench that's supposedly furniture but looks to me like it was put there also as a railing, is attached to the slat house; and it is also attached to the garage wall. Right here. (Indicating.) MR. SMITH: Okay. MS. TEZZA: I mean, it is attached. MR. SMITH: Looks like we have conflicting opinions of whether it's attached or not. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TEZZA: Yeah. MS. TIMMONS: You would fall excuse me. There's enough space to slip through between the walkway and the deck. MS. PAYLOR: No, no. MS. TEZZA: It's it's touching. MS. TIMMONS: Yes, yes. MS. PAYLOR: Right. MR. SMITH: I noticed RJ Denton's letter, he asserted that the reason the posts the six by's had to be put where they were was so that it wouldn't disturb the structural integrity

	Page 89		Page 91
1	walkway. The walkway, yeah. I didn't have a	1	sixes
2	permit to replace the walkway. The permit I had	2	MS. TEZZA: Going right through the
3	was for the roof structure; and the roof	3	slat house roof.
4	structure, by the way, includes everything to do	4	MR. BOEHM: They do. Sure, they do.
5	with how you build it, the footer, all the way up	5	MS. TEZZA: So they're connected.
6	to the roof rafters and the eave. All of those	6	MR. BOEHM: No, they don't. They're
7	things extend well beyond the posts.	7	not connected at all. They just go through the
8	MR. SMITH: And then would the	8	roof. How are they connected? We cut we cut
9	the the roof if it were built and extended out	9	the roof of the slat house away and a portion of
10	like that, would would those posts that are	10	the deck away to slide those six by six posts
11	now attached to the slat house, would that, then,	11	down through the hole. They're not connected at
12	connect the slat house	12	all.
13	MR. BOEHM: No.	13	MS. TEZZA: What did that do to the
14	MR. SMITH: to	14	structural integrity to the slat house?
15	MR. BOEHM: No. The posts are	15	MR. BOEHM: Nothing. Slat house was a
16	freestanding, come up between the existing deck	16	
17	and the slat house. The slat house and the	17	people walk on it, built to have furniture
18	framing of the slat house and the deck are two	18	sitting on top of it. You could put 20 people
19	separate things.	19	out there. The posts are six by six posts. The
20	MR. SMITH: Right.	20	frame is two by eight. If you needed some kind
21	MR. BOEHM: The only things that come	21	of a statement from an engineer or an architect,
22	close together, they are separated by air, are	22	I could get that for you. Randy inspected it.
23	the deck surfaces.	23	MR. SMITH: Yeah. Those are my
24	MR. SMITH: Right.	24	questions. Thanks.
25	MR. BOEHM: So those things come close	25	MS. TEZZA: Okay. Do either you do
	Page 90		Page 92
1		1	Page 92 vou have any questions of applicants?
1 2	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up	1 2	you have any questions of applicants?
-	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing.		you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't.
2	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to	2	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no
2	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend	2	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions
2	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these	2 3 4	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment.
2	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into	2 3 4 5	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions
2 3 4 5 6	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something.	2 3 4 5 6	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion?
2 3 4 5 6 7	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into	2 3 4 5 6 7	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah. MR. SMITH: So then the deck is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one. MS. PAYLOR: Very short.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah. MR. SMITH: So then the deck is the slat house and the deck two different things?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one. MS. PAYLOR: Very short. MS. TEZZA: You may make a short
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah. MR. SMITH: So then the deck is the slat house and the deck two different things? MR. BOEHM: Two different things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one. MS. PAYLOR: Very short. MS. TEZZA: You may make a short statement, Miss Paylor. MS. PAYLOR: Thank you. I apologize. I remember being on this, and I did not like long
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah. MR. SMITH: So then the deck is the slat house and the deck two different things? MR. BOEHM: Two different things completely. MR. SMITH: So this slat house in no, way, shape, or form will be taking your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one. MS. PAYLOR: Very short. MS. TEZZA: You may make a short statement, Miss Paylor. MS. PAYLOR: Thank you. I apologize. I remember being on this, and I did not like long meetings so I understand that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah. MR. SMITH: So then the deck is the slat house and the deck two different things? MR. BOEHM: Two different things completely. MR. SMITH: So this slat house in no, way, shape, or form will be taking your contention that it's not attached right now,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one. MS. PAYLOR: Very short. MS. TEZZA: You may make a short statement, Miss Paylor. MS. PAYLOR: Thank you. I apologize. I remember being on this, and I did not like long meetings so I understand that. MS. TEZZA: On the record books.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah. MR. SMITH: So then the deck is the slat house and the deck two different things? MR. BOEHM: Two different things completely. MR. SMITH: So this slat house in no, way, shape, or form will be taking your contention that it's not attached right now, after all this is done, you're telling me that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one. MS. PAYLOR: Very short. MS. TEZZA: You may make a short statement, Miss Paylor. MS. PAYLOR: Thank you. I apologize. I remember being on this, and I did not like long meetings so I understand that. MS. TEZZA: On the record books. MS. PAYLOR: There have been some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah. MR. SMITH: So then the deck is the slat house and the deck two different things? MR. BOEHM: Two different things completely. MR. SMITH: So this slat house in no, way, shape, or form will be taking your contention that it's not attached right now, after all this is done, you're telling me that the slat house will not be connected to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one. MS. PAYLOR: Very short. MS. TEZZA: You may make a short statement, Miss Paylor. MS. PAYLOR: Thank you. I apologize. I remember being on this, and I did not like long meetings so I understand that. MS. TEZZA: On the record books. MS. PAYLOR: There have been some statements that Mr. Truesdale didn't have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah. MR. SMITH: So then the deck is the slat house and the deck two different things? MR. BOEHM: Two different things completely. MR. SMITH: So this slat house in no, way, shape, or form will be taking your contention that it's not attached right now, after all this is done, you're telling me that the slat house will not be connected to the building.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one. MS. PAYLOR: Very short. MS. TEZZA: You may make a short statement, Miss Paylor. MS. PAYLOR: Thank you. I apologize. I remember being on this, and I did not like long meetings so I understand that. MS. TEZZA: On the record books. MS. PAYLOR: There have been some statements that Mr. Truesdale didn't have a building permit. That's not in the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah. MR. SMITH: So then the deck is the slat house and the deck two different things? MR. BOEHM: Two different things completely. MR. SMITH: So this slat house in no, way, shape, or form will be taking your contention that it's not attached right now, after all this is done, you're telling me that the slat house will not be connected to the building. MR. BOEHM: That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one. MS. PAYLOR: Very short. MS. TEZZA: You may make a short statement, Miss Paylor. MS. PAYLOR: Thank you. I apologize. I remember being on this, and I did not like long meetings so I understand that. MS. TEZZA: On the record books. MS. PAYLOR: There have been some statements that Mr. Truesdale didn't have a building permit. That's not in the record. There's no record of it. I mean, I asked the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah. MR. SMITH: So then the deck is the slat house and the deck two different things? MR. BOEHM: Two different things completely. MR. SMITH: So this slat house in no, way, shape, or form will be taking your contention that it's not attached right now, after all this is done, you're telling me that the slat house will not be connected to the building. MR. BOEHM: That's correct. MR. SMITH: And we're looking at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one. MS. PAYLOR: Very short. MS. TEZZA: You may make a short statement, Miss Paylor. MS. PAYLOR: Thank you. I apologize. I remember being on this, and I did not like long meetings so I understand that. MS. TEZZA: On the record books. MS. PAYLOR: There have been some statements that Mr. Truesdale didn't have a building permit. That's not in the record. There's no record of it. I mean, I asked the Town for the full file; and they said they've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	together. Otherwise, the posts simply come up between the framing. MR. SMITH: But if this project were to continue, what you're seeking to do is extend raise the roof and extend out. You've got these six by's. Clearly they're going to be tied into something. MR. BOEHM: They're tied into the house. MR. SMITH: Tied into the house but then they go around to the MR. BOEHM: And the deck, yeah. MR. SMITH: So then the deck is the slat house and the deck two different things? MR. BOEHM: Two different things completely. MR. SMITH: So this slat house in no, way, shape, or form will be taking your contention that it's not attached right now, after all this is done, you're telling me that the slat house will not be connected to the building. MR. BOEHM: That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you have any questions of applicants? MS. TIMMONS: No, I don't. MS. TEZZA: Okay. If y'all have no more questions, I don't have any more questions so I'm going to close the public comment. And we shall who wants to open the discussion? MS. PAYLOR: Could I make a closing statement just to tie together the Zoning Ordinance, or you don't care. I mean, it's legally just MS. TEZZA: A short one. MS. PAYLOR: Very short. MS. TEZZA: You may make a short statement, Miss Paylor. MS. PAYLOR: Thank you. I apologize. I remember being on this, and I did not like long meetings so I understand that. MS. TEZZA: On the record books. MS. PAYLOR: There have been some statements that Mr. Truesdale didn't have a building permit. That's not in the record. There's no record of it. I mean, I asked the

Page 93	Page 95
¹ Mr. Boehm bought it well after the fact	¹ itself. And when you look at the putting a
2 of its being built so he didn't have anything to	² roof over, there's nothing in the Zoning
³ do with constructing an illegal structure as	³ Ordinance that prohibits him from putting a roof
⁴ Mr. Hiers would like you to believe.	⁴ over an existing stairway and the walkway.
⁵ The building in question contains a	⁵ I don't think there's anything in the
⁶ dwelling. Because it contains a dwelling, it is	⁶ Zoning Ordinance that prohibits him from putting
⁷ a principal building under your Zoning Ordinance.	⁷ a deck on it. Now, if you go back, it was a
⁸ As a principal building, you can have an	⁸ variance request; and as we all know when you ask
⁹ accessory use. You can also the only thing	⁹ for a variance, you have to show hardship and
¹⁰ that you can't expand the use, and that was what	¹⁰ that type of thing.
¹¹ was so important about the first house that we	¹¹ Well, I don't I don't know he could
¹² went through that I went through with	¹² show hardship because he didn't have a deck back
¹³ Mr. Boehm.	¹³ there. So I guess what I'm saying is: We did
¹⁴ The Board of Zoning Appeals said they	¹⁴ not and I was on that, and I think that was the
¹⁵ didn't need a variance because they were not	¹⁵ right decision because I don't think he needed a
¹⁶ expanding the use. You look at it as Exhibit 9.	¹⁶ variance.
¹⁷ Said footprint was not going to change; and the	¹⁷ I think he could have put a deck out
¹⁸ footprint, remember, is the exterior wall right	¹⁸ there under the Zoning Ordinance the way it's
¹⁹ here. (Indicating.)	¹⁹ drafted. And that that's where we are. And I
²⁰ Doesn't have anything to do with the	²⁰ know that, you know, Mr. Boehm, you know, this is
²¹ stairways or the walkways. The footprint was not	²¹ an appeal. It is not a variance request. He
²² going to change. They're not adding any	²² doesn't have to show a hardship.
²³ bedrooms. The same number of bedrooms are going	²³ So we're asking that Mr. Boehm be
²⁴ to be there. The enclosed space is not going to	²⁴ allowed to raise his roof by 2 feet so he can
²⁵ change. There was no variance needed.	²⁵ increase the ceiling height in his apartment.
0	
Page 94	Page 96
Page 94	
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the	¹ Asking that you find that this is a principal
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't	 ¹ Asking that you find that this is a principal ² building; and really it's up to the Zoning
Page 94 And I'm that's the way I read the Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't 3 that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 4 about the structure; and I don't believe raising	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the
Page 94 And I'm that's the way I read the Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk about the structure; and I don't believe raising the roof which happened in basically every one of	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building.
Page 94 And I'm that's the way I read the Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk about the structure; and I don't believe raising the roof which happened in basically every one of these that we had where the Town allowed it	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything
Page 94 And I'm that's the way I read the Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk about the structure; and I don't believe raising the roof which happened in basically every one of these that we had where the Town allowed it without a variance, I don't think a variance was	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the
Page 94 And I'm that's the way I read the Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk about the structure; and I don't believe raising the roof which happened in basically every one of these that we had where the Town allowed it without a variance, I don't think a variance was needed under the Zoning Ordinance. They were allowed to because there's height restriction of 38 feet. This is a	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or
Page 94 And I'm that's the way I read the Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk about the structure; and I don't believe raising the roof which happened in basically every one of these that we had where the Town allowed it without a variance, I don't think a variance was needed under the Zoning Ordinance. They were allowed to because there's height restriction of 38 feet. This is a principal building. It's well within the 38	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory
Page 94 And I'm that's the way I read the Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk about the structure; and I don't believe raising the roof which happened in basically every one of these that we had where the Town allowed it without a variance, I don't think a variance was needed under the Zoning Ordinance. They were allowed to because there's height restriction of 38 feet. This is a principal building. It's well within the 38 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to
Page 94 And I'm that's the way I read the Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk about the structure; and I don't believe raising the roof which happened in basically every one of these that we had where the Town allowed it without a variance, I don't think a variance was needed under the Zoning Ordinance. They were allowed to because there's height restriction of 38 feet. This is a principal building. It's well within the 38 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise,	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high.
Page 94 And I'm that's the way I read the Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk about the structure; and I don't believe raising the roof which happened in basically every one of these that we had where the Town allowed it without a variance, I don't think a variance was needed under the Zoning Ordinance. They were allowed to because there's height restriction of 38 feet. This is a principal building. It's well within the 38 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise, elevate his roof, on a principal building. Even	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high. And the roof piers, they don't have to
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't 3 that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 4 about the structure; and I don't believe raising 5 the roof which happened in basically every one of 6 these that we had where the Town allowed it 7 without a variance, I don't think a variance was 8 needed under the Zoning Ordinance. 9 They were allowed to because there's 10 a height restriction of 38 feet. This is a 11 principal building. It's well within the 38 12 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning 13 Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise, 14 elevate his roof, on a principal building. Even 15 Mr. Henderson said that in the e-mail that he	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high. And the roof piers, they don't have to be within the existing footprint. If they did,
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't 3 that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 4 about the structure; and I don't believe raising 5 the roof which happened in basically every one of 6 these that we had where the Town allowed it 7 without a variance, I don't think a variance was 8 needed under the Zoning Ordinance. 9 They were allowed to because there's 10 a height restriction of 38 feet. This is a 11 principal building. It's well within the 38 12 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning 13 Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise, 14 elevate his roof, on a principal building. Even 15 Mr. Henderson said that in the e-mail that he 16 sent to him.	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high. And the roof piers, they don't have to be within the existing footprint. If they did, they would have to be you'd have to take part
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't 3 that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 4 about the structure; and I don't believe raising 5 the roof which happened in basically every one of 6 these that we had where the Town allowed it 7 without a variance, I don't think a variance was 8 needed under the Zoning Ordinance. 9 They were allowed to because there's 10 a height restriction of 38 feet. This is a 11 principal building. It's well within the 38 12 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning 13 Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise, 14 elevate his roof, on a principal building. Even 15 Mr. Henderson said that in the e-mail that he 16 sent to him. 17 Every there's no question about it	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high. And the roof piers, they don't have to be within the existing footprint. If they did, they would have to be you'd have to take part of the building out to put them in. So we're
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't 3 that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 4 about the structure; and I don't believe raising 5 the roof which happened in basically every one of 6 these that we had where the Town allowed it 7 without a variance, I don't think a variance was 8 needed under the Zoning Ordinance. 9 They were allowed to because there's 10 a height restriction of 38 feet. This is a 11 principal building. It's well within the 38 12 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning 13 Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise, 14 elevate his roof, on a principal building. Even 15 Mr. Henderson said that in the e-mail that he 16 sent to him. 17 Every there's no question about it 18 except now there's he's trying to come up with	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high. And the roof piers, they don't have to be within the existing footprint. If they did, they would have to be you'd have to take part of the building out to put them in. So we're asking that you reverse the decision of the
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't 3 that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 4 about the structure; and I don't believe raising 5 the roof which happened in basically every one of 6 these that we had where the Town allowed it 7 without a variance, I don't think a variance was 8 needed under the Zoning Ordinance. 9 They were allowed to because there's 10 a height restriction of 38 feet. This is a 11 principal building. It's well within the 38 12 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning 13 Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise, 14 elevate his roof, on a principal building. Even 15 Mr. Henderson said that in the e-mail that he 16 sent to him. 17 Every there's no question about it 18 except now there's he's trying to come up with 19 a reason why, you know, he can't have, you know,	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high. And the roof piers, they don't have to be within the existing footprint. If they did, they would have to be you'd have to take part of the building out to put them in. So we're asking that you reverse the decision of the Zoning Administrator. I believe that none of
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't 3 that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 4 about the structure; and I don't believe raising 5 the roof which happened in basically every one of 6 these that we had where the Town allowed it 7 without a variance, I don't think a variance was 8 needed under the Zoning Ordinance. 9 They were allowed to because there's 10 a height restriction of 38 feet. This is a 11 principal building. It's well within the 38 12 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning 13 Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise, 14 elevate his roof, on a principal building. Even 15 Mr. Henderson said that in the e-mail that he 16 sent to him. 17 Every there's no question about it 18 except now there's he's trying to come up with 19 a reason why, you know, he can't have, you know, 20 what he's entitled to.	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high. And the roof piers, they don't have to be within the existing footprint. If they did, they would have to be you'd have to take part of the building out to put them in. So we're asking that you reverse the decision of the Zoning Administrator. I believe that none of this is a precedent for anything. I think it's
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't 3 that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 4 about the structure; and I don't believe raising 5 the roof which happened in basically every one of 6 these that we had where the Town allowed it 7 without a variance, I don't think a variance was 8 needed under the Zoning Ordinance. 9 They were allowed to because there's 10 a height restriction of 38 feet. This is a 11 principal building. It's well within the 38 12 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning 13 Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise, 14 elevate his roof, on a principal building. Even 15 Mr. Henderson said that in the e-mail that he 16 sent to him. 17 Every there's no question about it 18 except now there's he's trying to come up with 19 a reason why, you know, he can't have, you know, 20 what he's entitled to. 21 This is a principal building. It can	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high. And the roof piers, they don't have to be within the existing footprint. If they did, they would have to be you'd have to take part of the building out to put them in. So we're asking that you reverse the decision of the Zoning Administrator. I believe that none of this is a precedent for anything. I think it's been done. I think that's why it was done in all
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't 3 that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 4 about the structure; and I don't believe raising 5 the roof which happened in basically every one of 6 these that we had where the Town allowed it 7 without a variance, I don't think a variance was 8 needed under the Zoning Ordinance. 9 They were allowed to because there's 10 a height restriction of 38 feet. This is a 11 principal building. It's well within the 38 12 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning 13 Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise, 14 elevate his roof, on a principal building. Even 15 Mr. Henderson said that in the e-mail that he 16 sent to him. 17 Every there's no question about it 18 except now there's he's trying to come up with 19 a reason why, you know, he can't have, you know, 20 what he's entitled to. 21 This is a principal building. It can 22 be elevated. He's not asking for anything other	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high. And the roof piers, they don't have to be within the existing footprint. If they did, they would have to be you'd have to take part of the building out to put them in. So we're asking that you reverse the decision of the Zoning Administrator. I believe that none of this is a precedent for anything. I think it's been done. I think that's why it was done in all these other cases, because the Zoning Ordinance
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't 3 that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 4 about the structure; and I don't believe raising 5 the roof which happened in basically every one of 6 these that we had where the Town allowed it 7 without a variance, I don't think a variance was 8 needed under the Zoning Ordinance. 9 They were allowed to because there's 10 a height restriction of 38 feet. This is a 11 principal building. It's well within the 38 12 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning 13 Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise, 14 elevate his roof, on a principal building. Even 15 Mr. Henderson said that in the e-mail that he 16 sent to him. 17 Every there's no question about it 18 except now there's he's trying to come up with 19 a reason why, you know, he can't have, you know, 20 what he's entitled to. 21 This is a principal building. It can 22 be elevated. He's not asking for anything other 23 the set of the set o	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high. And the roof piers, they don't have to be within the existing footprint. If they did, they would have to be you'd have to take part of the building out to put them in. So we're asking that you reverse the decision of the Zoning Administrator. I believe that none of this is a precedent for anything. I think it's been done. I think that's why it was done in all these other cases, because the Zoning Ordinance allowed it. I don't I don't think they had
Page 94 1 And I'm that's the way I read the 2 Zoning Ordinance. It says that if you don't 3 that you cannot expand the use. It doesn't talk 4 about the structure; and I don't believe raising 5 the roof which happened in basically every one of 6 these that we had where the Town allowed it 7 without a variance, I don't think a variance was 8 needed under the Zoning Ordinance. 9 They were allowed to because there's 10 a height restriction of 38 feet. This is a 11 principal building. It's well within the 38 12 feet. I think if you look at the Zoning 13 Ordinance, it clearly says that he can raise, 14 elevate his roof, on a principal building. Even 15 Mr. Henderson said that in the e-mail that he 16 sent to him. 17 Every there's no question about it 18 except now there's he's trying to come up with 19 a reason why, you know, he can't have, you know, 20 what he's entitled to. 21 This is a principal building. It can 22 be elevated. He's not asking for anything other	 Asking that you find that this is a principal building; and really it's up to the Zoning Administrator to give a Certificate of Occupancy that says this is the nonconforming use on the lot, nonconforming secondary building. We don't believe that there's anything in the Zoning Ordinance that prohibits the placement of furniture on a slat house roof or the placement of a safety rail around the slat house roof because it's still within the height restriction, even with the rail, of accessory because that's 15 feet; and it's nowhere close to 15 feet now high. And the roof piers, they don't have to be within the existing footprint. If they did, they would have to be you'd have to take part of the building out to put them in. So we're asking that you reverse the decision of the Zoning Administrator. I believe that none of this is a precedent for anything. I think it's been done. I think that's why it was done in all these other cases, because the Zoning Ordinance

Page 93

	Deposition of Zonnig Adm	ш А 	Page 99
1	Page 97	-	-
1	Thunk you.		two principal buildings on this lot?
2	WIS. TELEA. Thank you. This going to	2	MS. TIMMONS: Uh-huh, yes.
3	allow Jimmy to speak since I allowed you to	3	MS. TEZZA: And I think that's the
4	speak.	4	first question that we have to ask. Are you in
5	MR. HIERS: I would like to ask the	5	agreement, Bachman?
6	chair if she would open the conversation back up	6	MR. SMITH: I'm in agreement.
7	for a brief statement.	7	Unfortunately, I think the waters are
8	MS. TEZZA: I will.	8	sufficiently muddied that a decision at this
9	MR. HIERS: Thank you. I'd just like	9	this evening is probably not in the best
10	to state for the record that I never said		interests of the Board; however, that said, I
11	Mr. Boehm nor did I apply that Mr. Boehm had		mean, I'm okay with making a decision, leaving it
12			up open to come back and revisit it later or
13	illegally. This that occurred before		however we want to do it.
	Mr. Boehm bought the property.	14	There's unanswered questions here; but
15	However, I would like to add this: I	15	as it stands, I'm going to have the I'm going
16	spoke with Kent Prause today by phone and read		to, you know. I'm okay with going forward, but
17	him this sentence from page 2 of Mr. Boehm's		we just spent a lot of time talking about a lot
18	application. Mr. Boehm would not have purchased	18	of things that that might not have a lot to do
	the property without the assurance of Mr. Prause	19	with what we're here to decide.
20		20	MS. TIMMONS: Right.
	under the then Zoning Ordinance. Mr. Prause	21	MS. TEZZA: Right.
	said	22	MR. SMITH: That's a little bit
23	MS. PAYLOR: I object because this is		unfortunate, but that is where we are now. So
	hearsay. Just putting it on the record. Now you		with that said, I would agree with you that the
	can read it.		first question is to decide if there are two
20	can feau ft.	20	Thist question is to decide if there are two
	D 00		
	Page 98		Page 100
1	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law.	1	Page 100 principal structures up there.
1 2		1 2	-
	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law.		principal structures up there.
	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let	2 3	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the
	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time	2 3	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures
2 3 4 5	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court.	2 3 4 5	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the
2 3 4 5	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection	2 3 4 5 6	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that
2 3 4 5 6	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record.	2 3 4 5 6	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see
2 3 4 5 6	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is	2 3 4 5 6 7	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed? MS. TEZZA: You may proceed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and that was a cottage. So we're talking about a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed? MS. TEZZA: You may proceed. MR. HIERS: Mr. Prause stated that he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and that was a cottage. So we're talking about a cottage versus a post storm garage that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed? MS. TEZZA: You may proceed. MR. HIERS: Mr. Prause stated that he is sure that he never said nor assured Mr. Boehm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and that was a cottage. So we're talking about a cottage versus a post storm garage that was probably built. So in the the spirit and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed? MS. TEZZA: You may proceed. MR. HIERS: Mr. Prause stated that he is sure that he never said nor assured Mr. Boehm that the two structures were both principal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and that was a cottage. So we're talking about a cottage versus a post storm garage that was probably built. So in the the spirit and the intent of the ordinance to allow variance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed? MS. TEZZA: You may proceed. MR. HIERS: Mr. Prause stated that he is sure that he never said nor assured Mr. Boehm that the two structures were both principal buildings. He said, in fact, that he did not see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and that was a cottage. So we're talking about a cottage versus a post storm garage that was probably built. So in the the spirit and the intent of the ordinance to allow variance variance requests for nonconforming structures
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed? MS. TEZZA: You may proceed. MR. HIERS: Mr. Prause stated that he is sure that he never said nor assured Mr. Boehm that the two structures were both principal buildings. He said, in fact, that he did not see how they could both be principal buildings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and that was a cottage. So we're talking about a cottage versus a post storm garage that was probably built. So in the the spirit and the intent of the ordinance to allow variance variance requests for nonconforming structures was to preserve cottages.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed? MS. TEZZA: You may proceed. MR. HIERS: Mr. Prause stated that he is sure that he never said nor assured Mr. Boehm that the two structures were both principal buildings. He said, in fact, that he did not see how they could both be principal buildings. MS. TEZZA: Thank you. The public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and that was a cottage. So we're talking about a cottage versus a post storm garage that was probably built. So in the the spirit and the intent of the ordinance to allow variance variance requests for nonconforming structures was to preserve cottages. MS. TIMMONS: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed? MS. TEZZA: You may proceed. MR. HIERS: Mr. Prause stated that he is sure that he never said nor assured Mr. Boehm that the two structures were both principal buildings. He said, in fact, that he did not see how they could both be principal buildings. MS. TEZZA: Thank you. The public comment is now closed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and that was a cottage. So we're talking about a cottage versus a post storm garage that was probably built. So in the the spirit and the intent of the ordinance to allow variance variance requests for nonconforming structures was to preserve cottages. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: In my view.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed? MS. TEZZA: You may proceed. MR. HIERS: Mr. Prause stated that he is sure that he never said nor assured Mr. Boehm that the two structures were both principal buildings. He said, in fact, that he did not see how they could both be principal buildings. MS. TEZZA: Thank you. The public comment is now closed. Carlin, do you have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and that was a cottage. So we're talking about a cottage versus a post storm garage that was probably built. So in the the spirit and the intent of the ordinance to allow variance variance requests for nonconforming structures was to preserve cottages. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: In my view. MS. TIMMONS: Yeah, I think and to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed? MS. TEZZA: You may proceed. MR. HIERS: Mr. Prause stated that he is sure that he never said nor assured Mr. Boehm that the two structures were both principal buildings. He said, in fact, that he did not see how they could both be principal buildings. MS. TEZZA: Thank you. The public comment is now closed. Carlin, do you have any MS. TIMMONS: Well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and that was a cottage. So we're talking about a cottage versus a post storm garage that was probably built. So in the the spirit and the intent of the ordinance to allow variance variance requests for nonconforming structures was to preserve cottages. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: In my view. MS. TIMMONS: Yeah, I think and to me, I have trouble when it's like your aunt, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. TEZZA: This is not a court of law. MR. HIERS: Ms. Paylor, would you let me finish before you this is the second time you interrupted me. This is not court. MS. PAYLOR: I'm making my objection before you say it. It's for the record. MS. TEZZA: And for the record, this is not a court of law. MS. PAYLOR: I know, but this appeal is going up. MS. TEZZA: That's fine. You don't know what we're going to do yet. MR. HIERS: May I proceed? MS. TEZZA: You may proceed. MR. HIERS: Mr. Prause stated that he is sure that he never said nor assured Mr. Boehm that the two structures were both principal buildings. He said, in fact, that he did not see how they could both be principal buildings. MS. TEZZA: Thank you. The public comment is now closed. Carlin, do you have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	principal structures up there. And I even submit that in the applicant's own facts, one of those structures was the principal dwelling; and the other was the garage apartment. They state it right there that one's a principal and one's not, and I don't see a way to get around that one. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: And and all of these exhibits are those are dependency. They're not garages, I don't think. I think most of them are dependencies. I know the one that this nine, I know I know that little house, and that was a cottage. So we're talking about a cottage versus a post storm garage that was probably built. So in the the spirit and the intent of the ordinance to allow variance variance requests for nonconforming structures was to preserve cottages. MS. TIMMONS: Right. MS. TEZZA: In my view. MS. TIMMONS: Yeah, I think and to me, I have trouble when it's like your aunt, when

4

5

6

Page 101 Page 103 1 ¹ two-car garage with an apartment up top and MS. TEZZA: All in favor, signify by 2 ² whoever's renting it now wasn't told to keep that saving aye. 3 ³ door down 'cause when I rode my bike by, it --(All Member respond aye.) 4 MS. TEZZA: Opposed. Like sign. the one on the right was up. And there was 5 nothing in there but some bikes at the back and a (No response.) 6 golf cart right in front ready to drive in, you MS. TEZZA: The motion to overturn the 7 Zoning Administrator is denied. 8 MS. PAYLOR: And is that as to all 9 three of the issues? 10 MS. TEZZA: Yes. 11 MS. PAYLOR: Okay. Thank you. 12

7 know. So that's what I saw, Paul. 8 You know, and one's obviously a little 9 house; and the other's a nice apartment. I mean, 10 if it was just a couple of folks, it would be 11 great, you know. I mean, but -- I mean, I --12 obviously, y'all are building a case; and that's (Proceedings concluded at 8 p.m.) 13 13 fine. But I know what my eyes see and I know 14 14 where it says a nonconforming use shall not be 15 15 expanded except to eliminate or reduce the 16 16 nonconforming aspects to, you know, the decks, 17 17 the walkways around the back, you know, to get 18 18 the view, you know. Where are you going? 19 19 Where's your door? You know, it's kind of put 20 20 two and two together, you know. So I --21 21 MS. TEZZA: Is this still on the 22 22 market? Is this on the market right now? 23 23 MR. BOEHM: No. 24 24 MS. TIMMONS: Anyway, yeah. 25 25 MS. SCHWEITZER: I'm in agreement with Page 102 Page 104 ¹ you that this is the key issue that needs to be 1 STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY OF CHARLESTON 2 decided. I -- I saw what Carlin saw when I drove 2 I, Ronda K. Blanton, a Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public for the State of South Carolina at Large, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were taken at the time and location therein stated; that all statements made at the time of the proceedings were recorded stenographically by me and were thereafter transcribed by computer-aided transcription; that the foregoing is a full, complete, and true record of the proceedings. I further certify that I am neither related to nor counsel for any party to the cause pending 3 by as well. 3 MS. TEZZA: And I went by as well. I 4 5 knew the house. I just drove by it get to make 6 sure. 5 7 MS. TIMMONS: Yeah. 8 MS. TEZZA: But it -- it looks like a 6 9 garage. It is referred to as a garage. It is 7 10 called a secondary structure in the applicant's 8 to nor counsel for any party to the cause pending or interested in the events thereof. Witness my hand, I have hereunto affixed my official seal on March 31, 2014, at Charleston, 11 own documents. So I think that's fairly clear. 12 And it's not our job to suppose what might happen 10 13 based on our decision. It's our job to make the 11 14 Charleston County, South Carolina. best decision that we can make according to what 12 we see and how -- how we interpret the Zoning 15 13 14 16 Ordinance as written. 15 Ronda K. Blanton, RPR 17 MS. TIMMONS: Right. Notary Public, South Carolina 18 MS. TEZZA: So -- would anyone like to 16 My Commission expires: May 14, 2018. 19 make a motion? 17 20 MR. SMITH: I'll make a motion to deny 18 19 21 the appeal. 20 22 MS. TEZZA: Is there a second? 21 23 MS. TIMMONS: I'll second it. 22 23 24 MS. TEZZA: Any further discussion? 24 25

25

(No response.)